US 20130036482A1

(19) **United States**

(12) **Patent Application Publication**

Ohmori et al.

(10) **Pub. No.: US 2013/0036482 A1**

(43) **Pub. Date: Feb. 7, 2013**

(54) **METHOD FOR ASSESSMENT OF POTENTIAL FOR DEVELOPMENT OF DRAVET SYNDROME AND USE THEREOF**

(75) Inventors: **Iori Ohmori**, Okayama-shi (JP); **Mamoru Ouchida**, Okayama-shi (JP)

(73) Assignee: **NATIONAL UNIVERSITY CORPORATION OKAYAMA UNIVERSITY**, Okayama-shi, Okayama (JP)

(21) Appl. No.: **13/574,977**

(22) PCT Filed: **Jan. 27, 2011**

(86) PCT No.: **PCT/JP2011/051636**

§ 371 (c)(1),
(2), (4) Date: **Oct. 12, 2012**

(30) **Foreign Application Priority Data**

Jan. 29, 2010 (JP) 2010-018705

Publication Classification

(51) **Int. Cl.**

A01K 67/027	(2006.01)
C12N 5/10	(2006.01)
G01N 33/53	(2006.01)
G01N 33/50	(2006.01)
C12Q 1/68	(2006.01)
C12Q 1/02	(2006.01)
C12N 15/01	(2006.01)

(52) **U.S. Cl.** **800/3**; 435/29; 800/9; 435/325; 435/455; 435/6.12; 435/7.92

(57) **ABSTRACT**

Provided is a method of assessing a potential for development of Dravet syndrome with high accuracy, and use thereof. The method according to the present invention of assessing a potential for development of Dravet syndrome includes, with use of a sample taken from a subject, detecting whether or not a mutation is on α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$, and detecting whether or not a mutation is on α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$.

FIG. 1

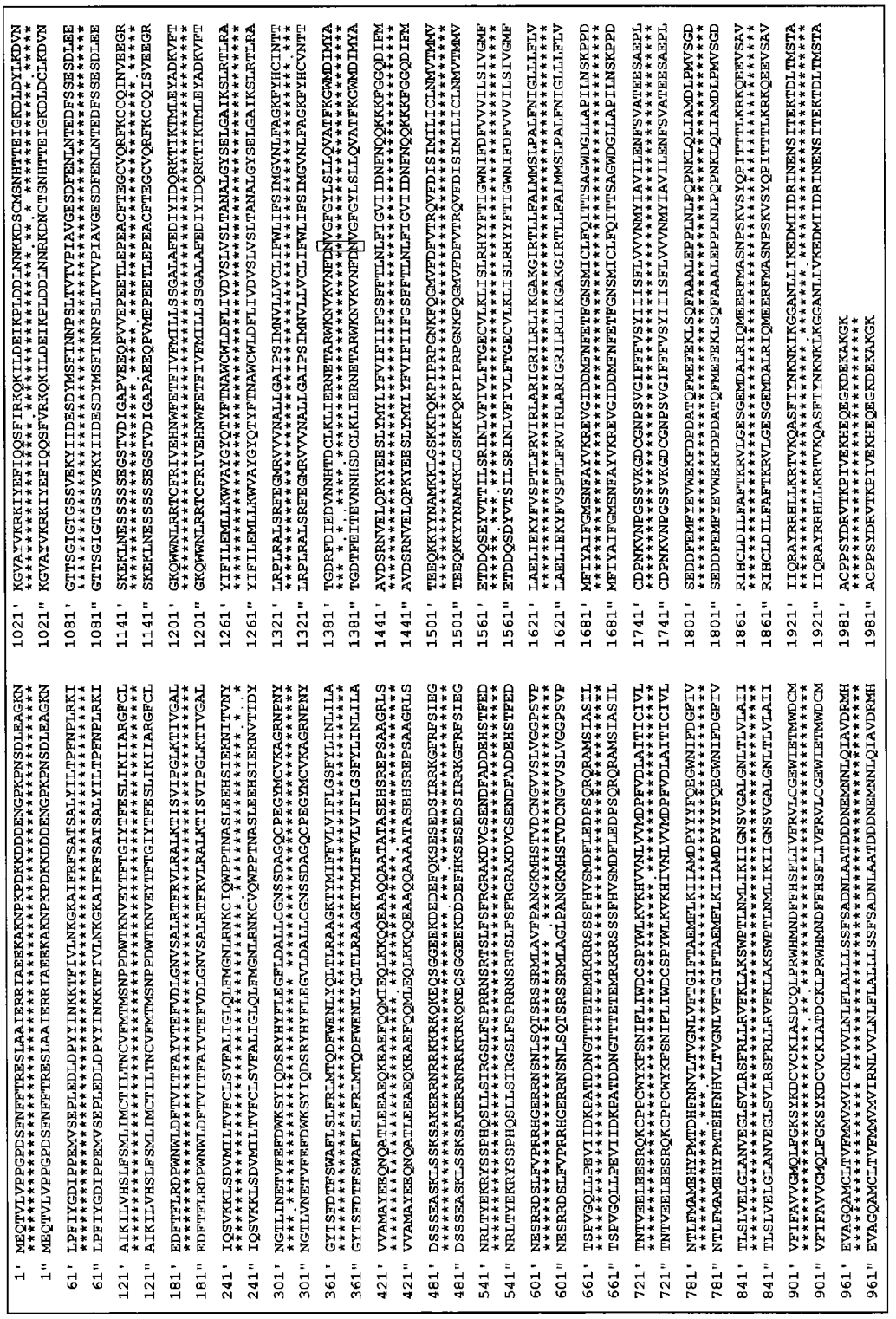


FIG. 2

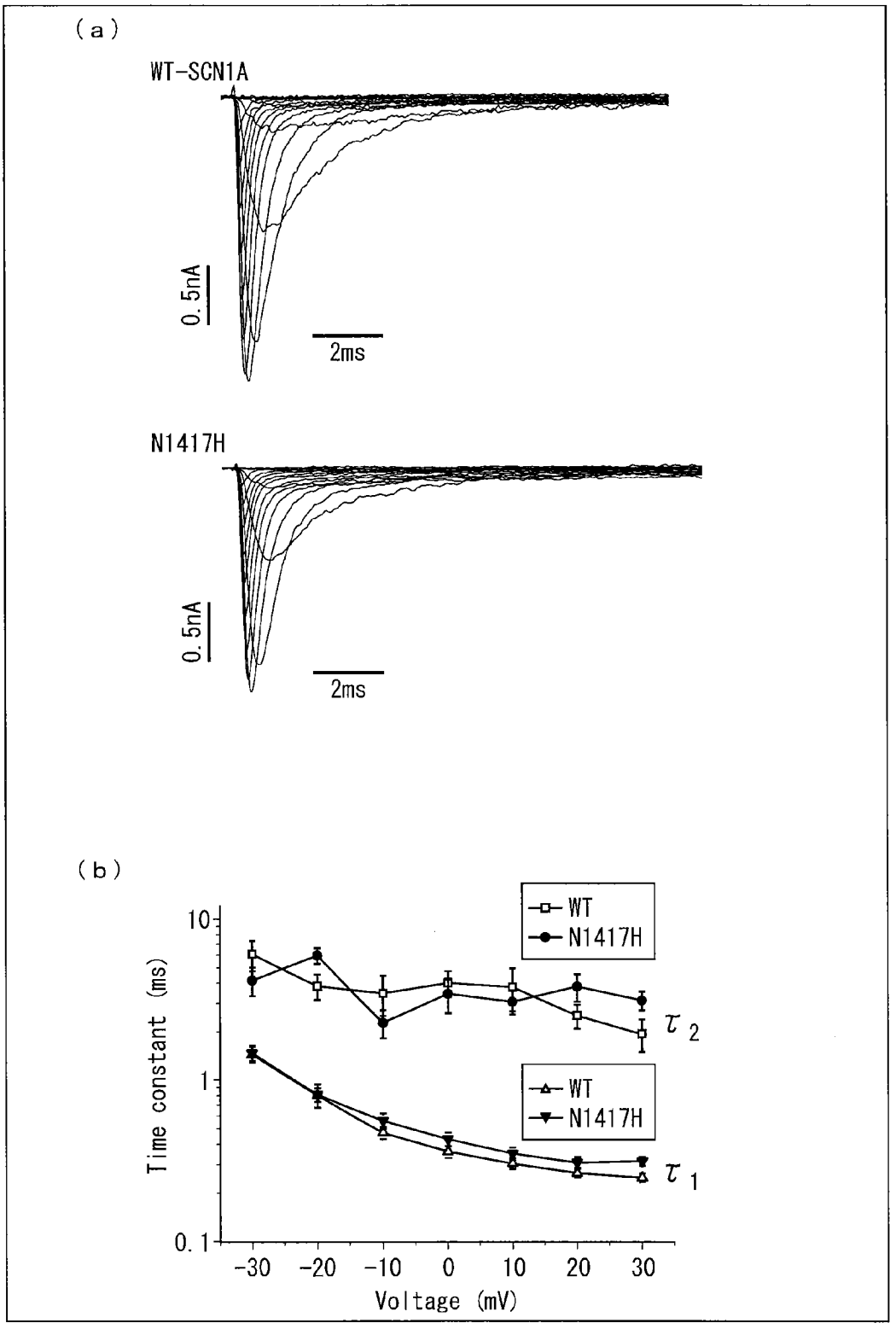

(a)
WT-SCN1A
0.5nA
2ms
N1417H
0.5nA
2ms
(b)
WT
N1417H
WT
N1417H
τ 2
τ 1
Time constant (ms)
10
1
0.1
-30
-20
-10
0
10
20
30
Voltage (mV)

FIG. 3

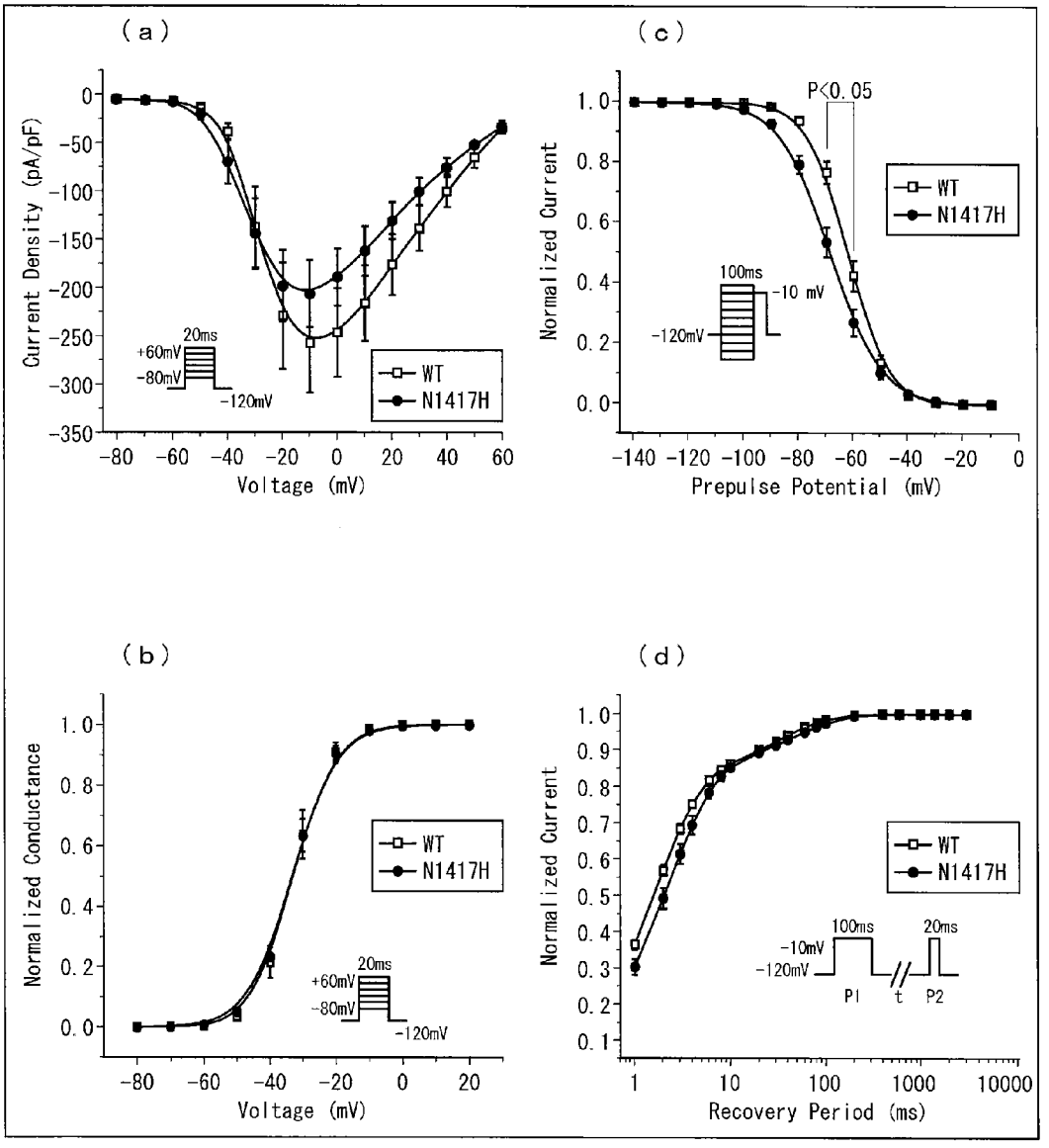

(a)
Current Density (pA/pF)
Voltage (mV)
20ms
+60mV
-80mV
-120mV
WT
N1417H
(c)
Normalized Current
Prepulse Potential (mV)
P<0.05
100ms
-10 mV
-120mV
WT
N1417H
(b)
Normalized Conductance
Voltage (mV)
20ms
+60mV
-80mV
-120mV
WT
N1417H
(d)
Normalized Current
Recovery Period (ms)
100ms
20ms
-10mV
-120mV
P1
t
P2
WT
N1417H

FIG. 4

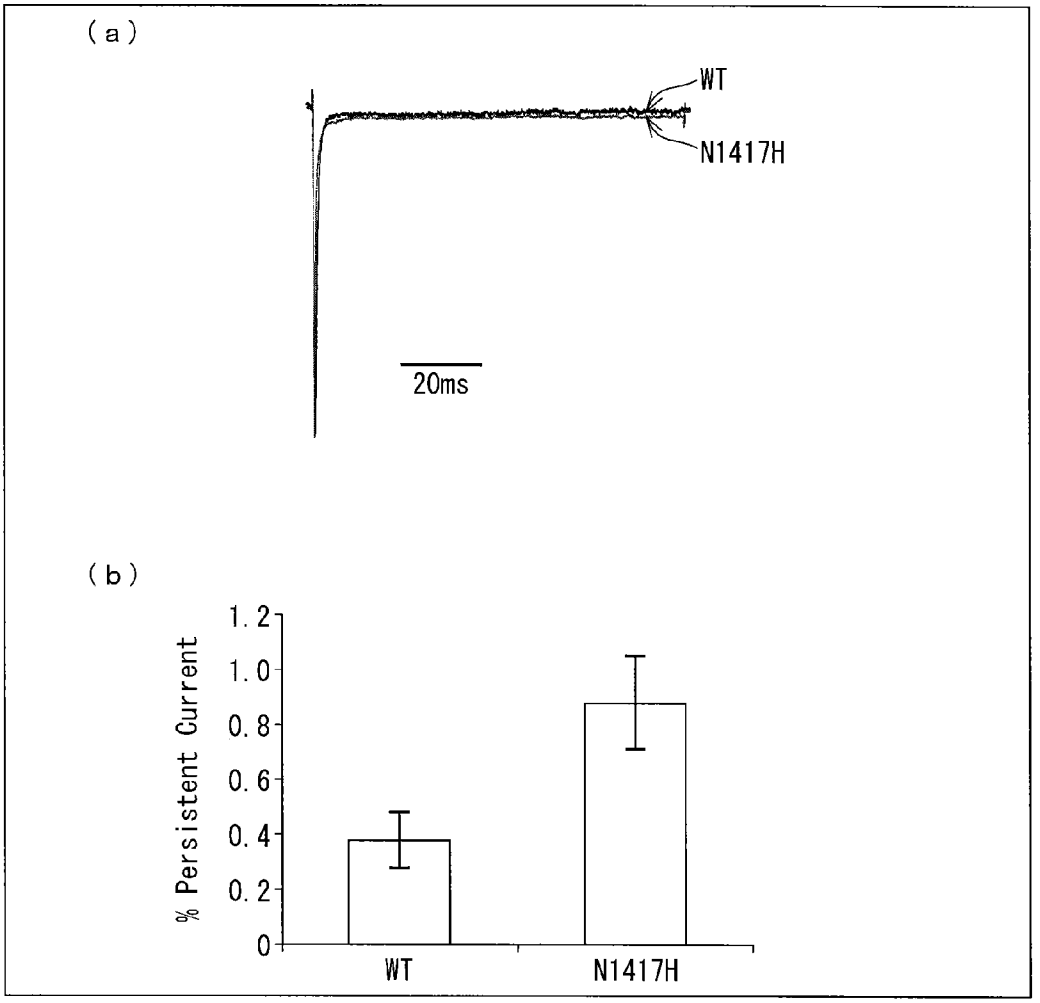

(a)
WT
N1417H
20ms
(b)
% Persistent Current
1.2
1.0
0.8
0.6
0.4
0.2
0
WT
N1417H

FIG. 5

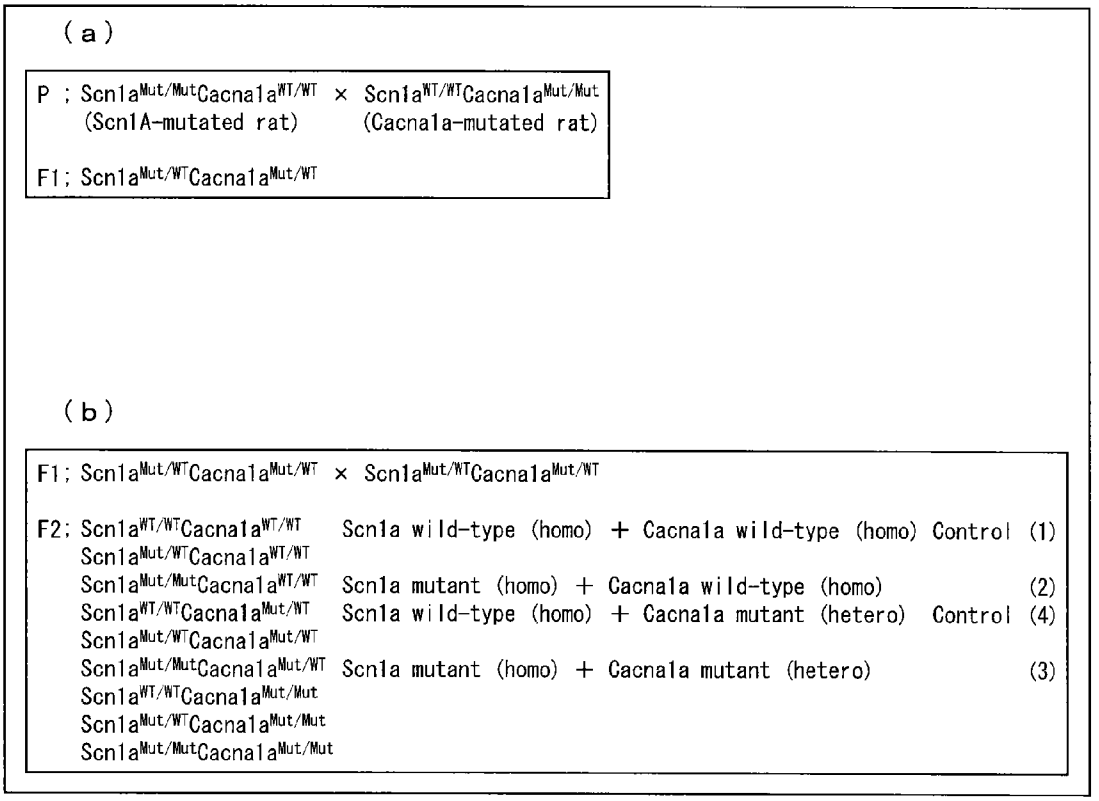

(a)
P ; Scn1a$^{Mut/Mut}$Cacna1a$^{WT/WT}$ × Scn1a$^{WT/WT}$Cacna1a$^{Mut/Mut}$
(Scn1A-mutated rat) (Cacna1a-mutated rat)
F1; Scn1a$^{Mut/WT}$Cacna1a$^{Mut/WT}$
(b)
F1; Scn1a$^{Mut/WT}$Cacna1a$^{Mut/WT}$ × Scn1a$^{Mut/WT}$Cacna1a$^{Mut/WT}$
F2; Scn1a$^{WT/WT}$Cacna1a$^{WT/WT}$ Scn1a wild-type (homo) + Cacna1a wild-type (homo) Control (1)
Scn1a$^{Mut/WT}$Cacna1a$^{WT/WT}$
Scn1a$^{Mut/Mut}$Cacna1a$^{WT/WT}$ Scn1a mutant (homo) + Cacna1a wild-type (homo) (2)
Scn1a$^{WT/WT}$Cacna1a$^{Mut/WT}$ Scn1a wild-type (homo) + Cacna1a mutant (hetero) Control (4)
Scn1a$^{Mut/WT}$Cacna1a$^{Mut/WT}$
Scn1a$^{Mut/Mut}$Cacna1a$^{Mut/WT}$ Scn1a mutant (homo) + Cacna1a mutant (hetero) (3)
Scn1a$^{WT/WT}$Cacna1a$^{Mut/Mut}$
Scn1a$^{Mut/WT}$Cacna1a$^{Mut/Mut}$
Scn1a$^{Mut/Mut}$Cacna1a$^{Mut/Mut}$

FIG. 6

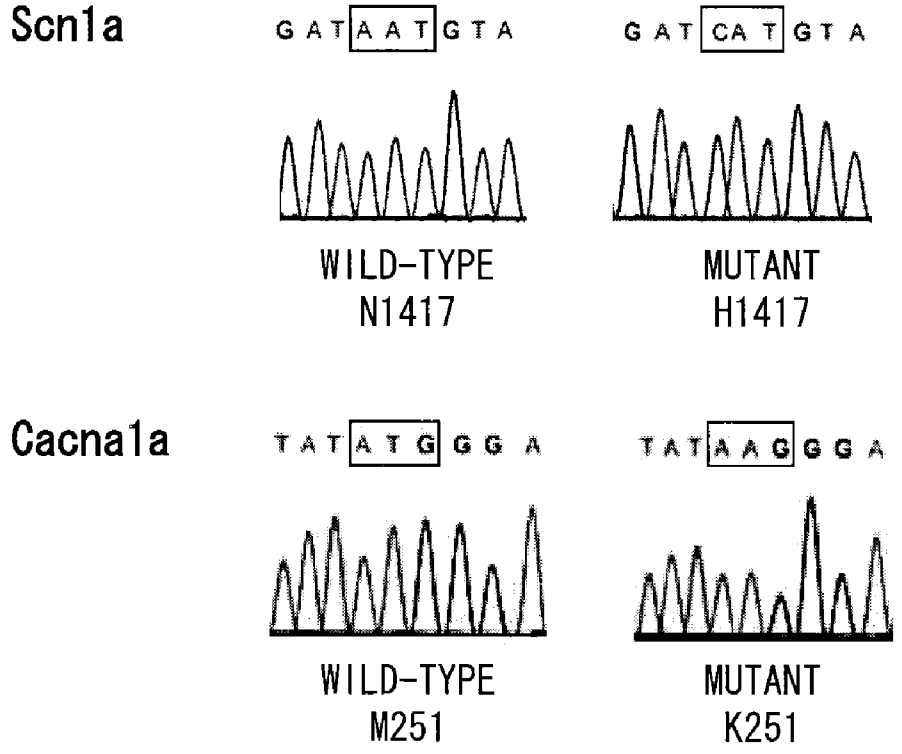

Scn1a
GATAATGTA
GATCATGTA
WILD-TYPE
N1417
MUTANT
H1417
Cacna1a
TATATGGGA
TATAAGGGA
WILD-TYPE
M251
MUTANT
K251

FIG. 7

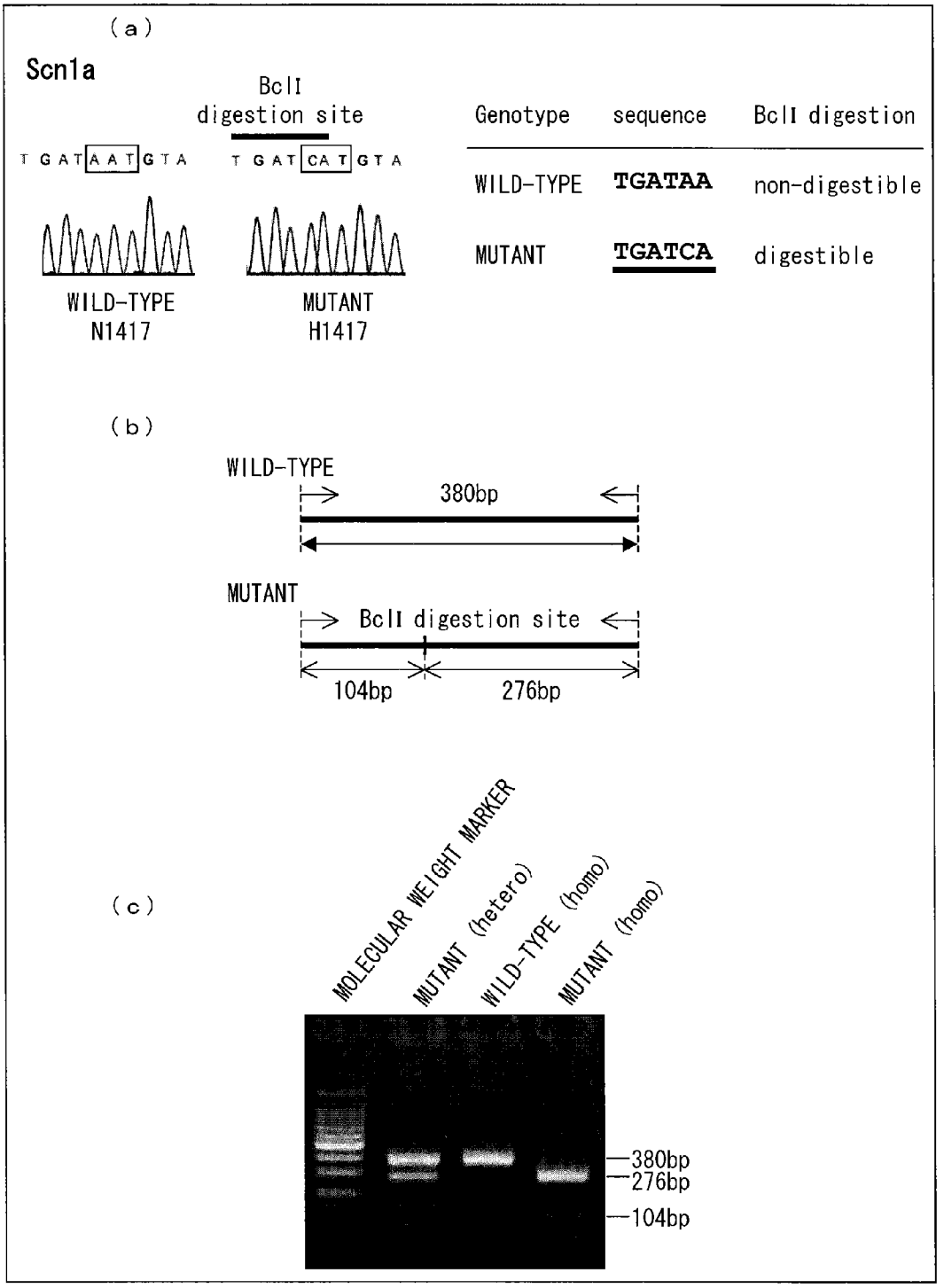

(a)
Scn1a
BclI digestion site
T GAT AAT GTA
T GAT CAT GTA
WILD-TYPE N1417
MUTANT H1417
Genotype sequence BclI digestion
WILD-TYPE TGATAA non-digestible
MUTANT TGATCA digestible
(b)
WILD-TYPE
380bp
MUTANT
BclI digestion site
104bp
276bp
(c)
MOLECULAR WEIGHT MARKER
MUTANT (hetero)
WILD-TYPE (homo)
MUTANT (homo)
380bp
276bp
104bp

FIG. 8

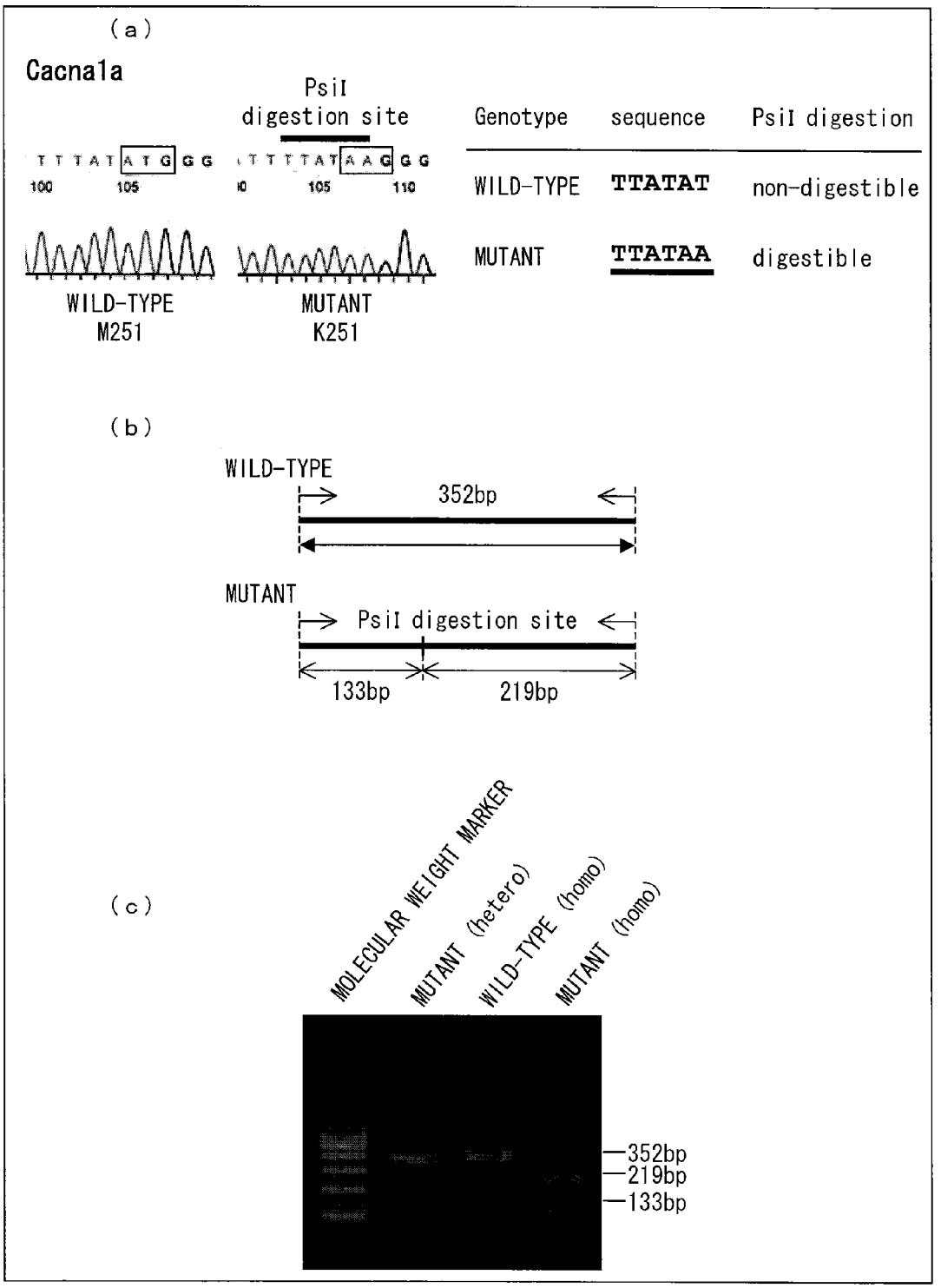

(a)
Cacna1a
PsiI digestion site
TTTATATGGG
TTTTATAAGGG
100
105
105
110
WILD-TYPE
M251
MUTANT
K251
Genotype
sequence
PsiI digestion
WILD-TYPE
TTATAT
non-digestible
MUTANT
TTATAA
digestible
(b)
WILD-TYPE
352bp
MUTANT
PsiI digestion site
133bp
219bp
(c)
MOLECULAR WEIGHT MARKER
MUTANT (hetero)
WILD-TYPE (homo)
MUTANT (homo)
352bp
219bp
133bp

FIG. 9

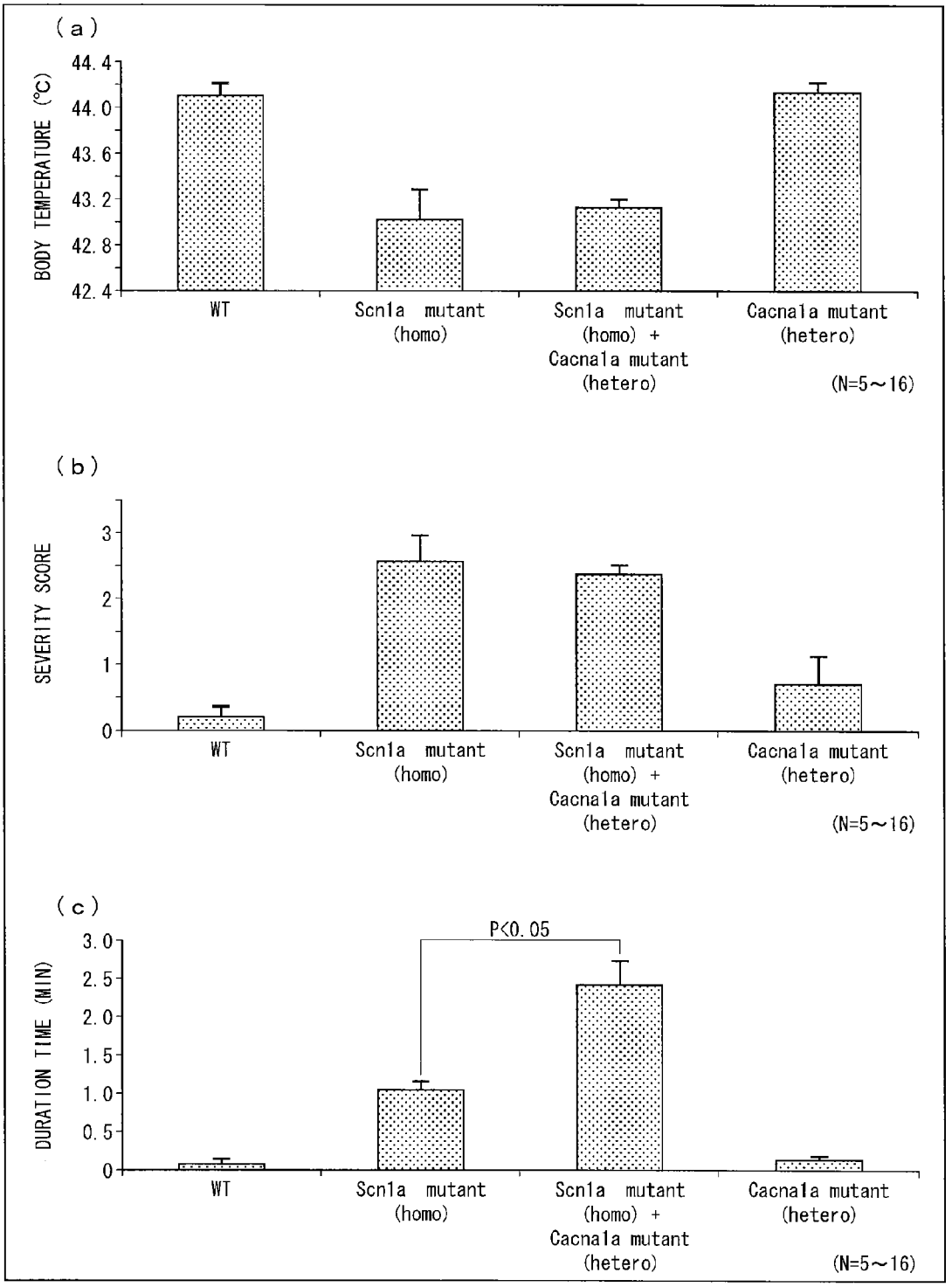

(a)
BODY TEMPERATURE (°C)
44.4
44.0
43.6
43.2
42.8
42.4
WT
Scn1a mutant (homo)
Scn1a mutant (homo) + Cacna1a mutant (hetero)
Cacna1a mutant (hetero)
(N=5~16)
(b)
SEVERITY SCORE
3
2
1
0
WT
Scn1a mutant (homo)
Scn1a mutant (homo) + Cacna1a mutant (hetero)
Cacna1a mutant (hetero)
(N=5~16)
(c)
DURATION TIME (MIN)
P<0.05
3.0
2.5
2.0
1.5
1.0
0.5
0
WT
Scn1a mutant (homo)
Scn1a mutant (homo) + Cacna1a mutant (hetero)
Cacna1a mutant (hetero)
(N=5~16)

FIG. 10

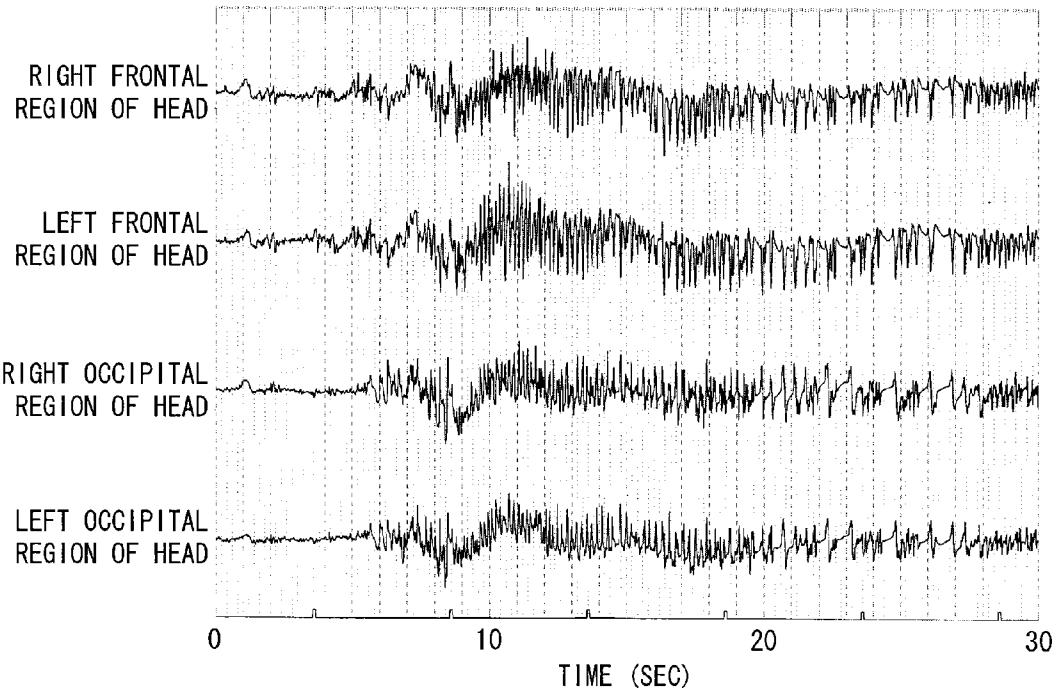

RIGHT FRONTAL REGION OF HEAD
LEFT FRONTAL REGION OF HEAD
RIGHT OCCIPITAL REGION OF HEAD
LEFT OCCIPITAL REGION OF HEAD
0
10
20
30
TIME (SEC)

FIG. 11

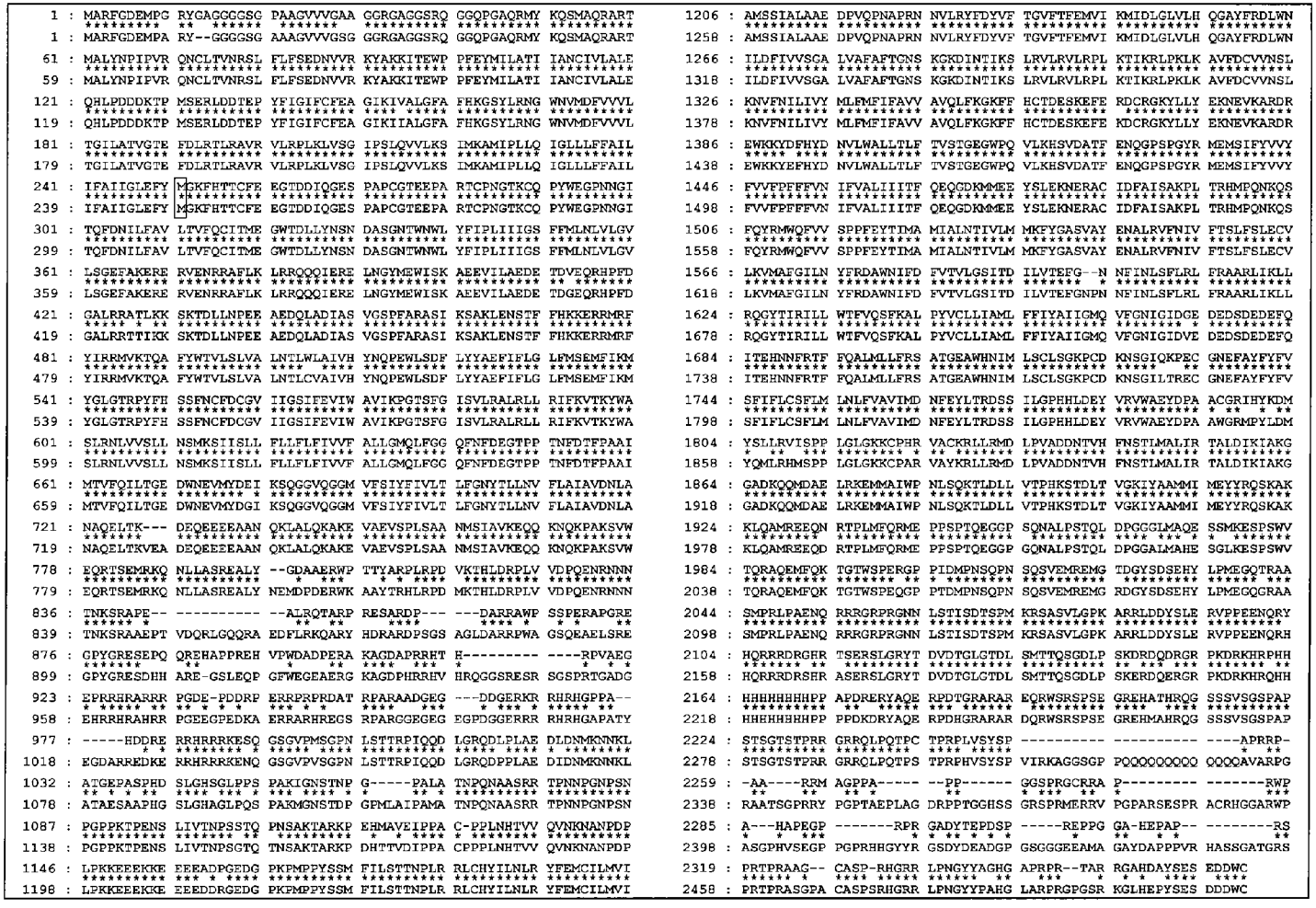


FIG. 12

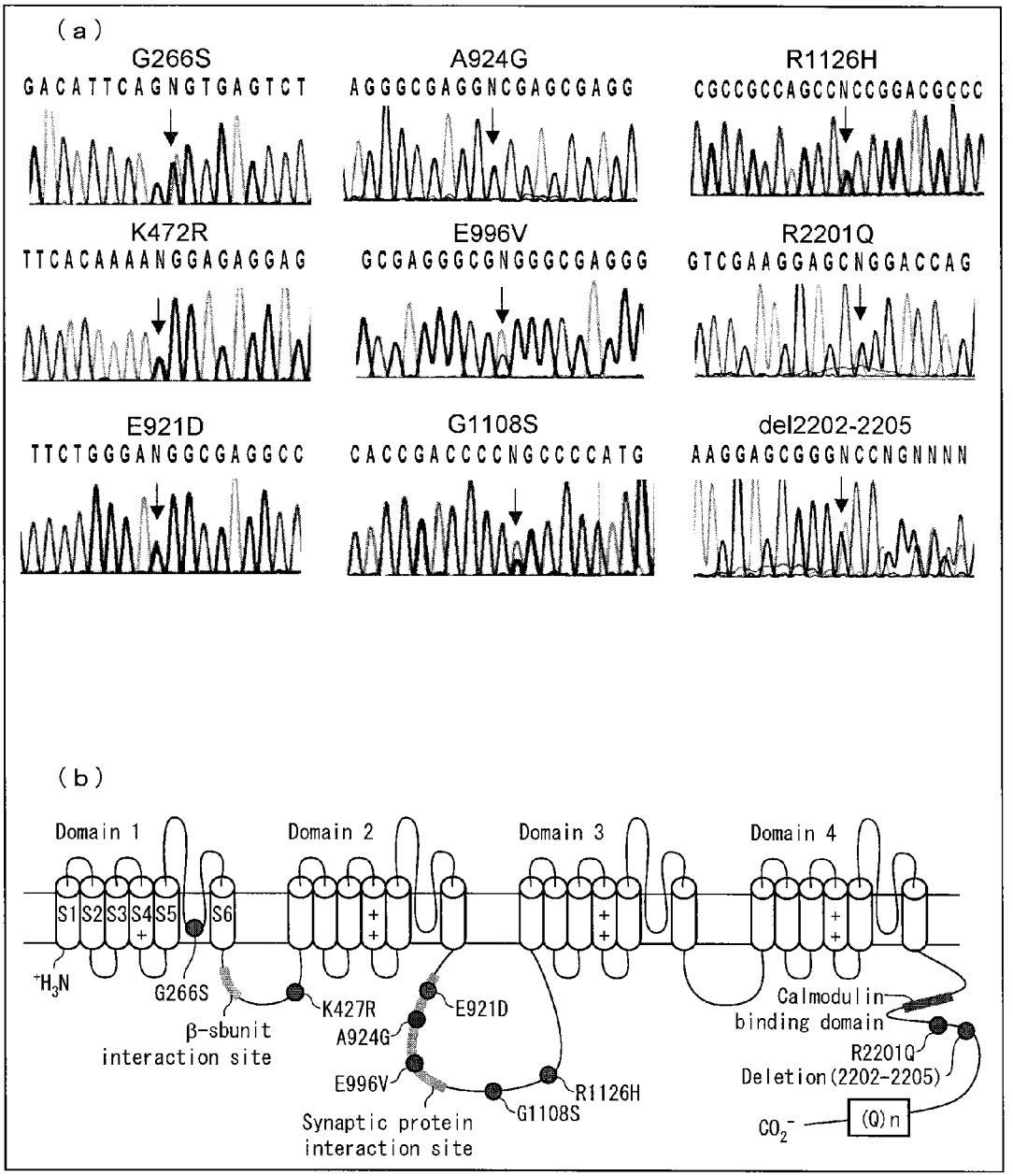

(a)
G266S
GACATTCAGNGTGAGTCT
A924G
AGGGCGAGGNCGAGCGAGG
R1126H
CGCCGCCAGCCNCCGGACGCCC
K472R
TTCACAAAANGGAGAGGAG
E996V
GCGAGGGCGNGGGCGAGGG
R2201Q
GTCGAAGGAGCNGGACCAG
E921D
TTCTGGGANGGCGAGGCC
G1108S
CACCGACCCCNGCCCCATG
del2202-2205
AAGGAGCGGGNCCNGNNNN
(b)
Domain 1
Domain 2
Domain 3
Domain 4
S1
S2
S3
S4
S5
S6
+
$^{+}H_3N$
G266S
β-sbunit interaction site
K427R
A924G
E921D
E996V
R1126H
G1108S
Synaptic protein interaction site
Calmodulin binding domain
R2201Q
Deletion(2202-2205)
CO_2^-
(Q)n

FIG. 13

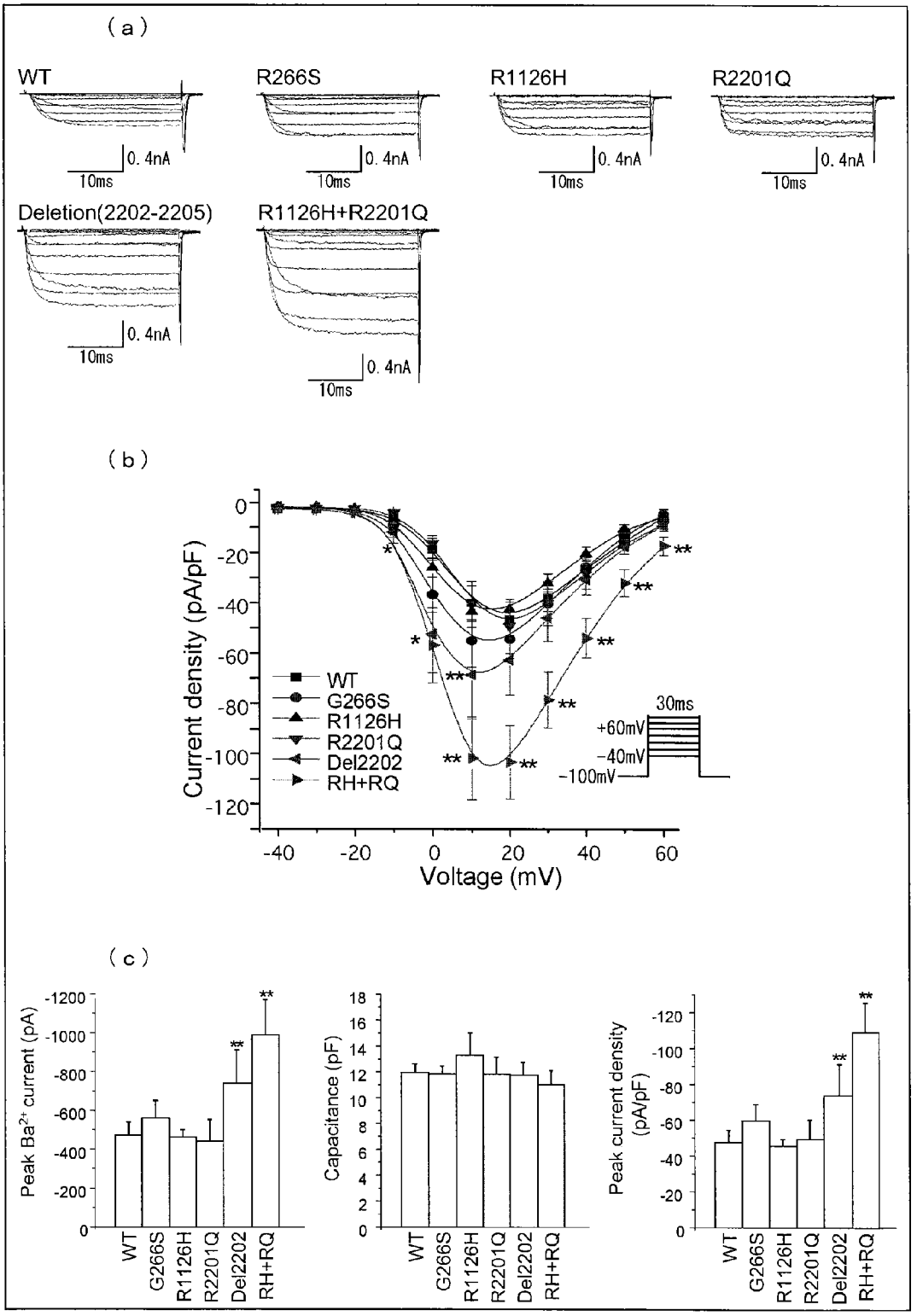
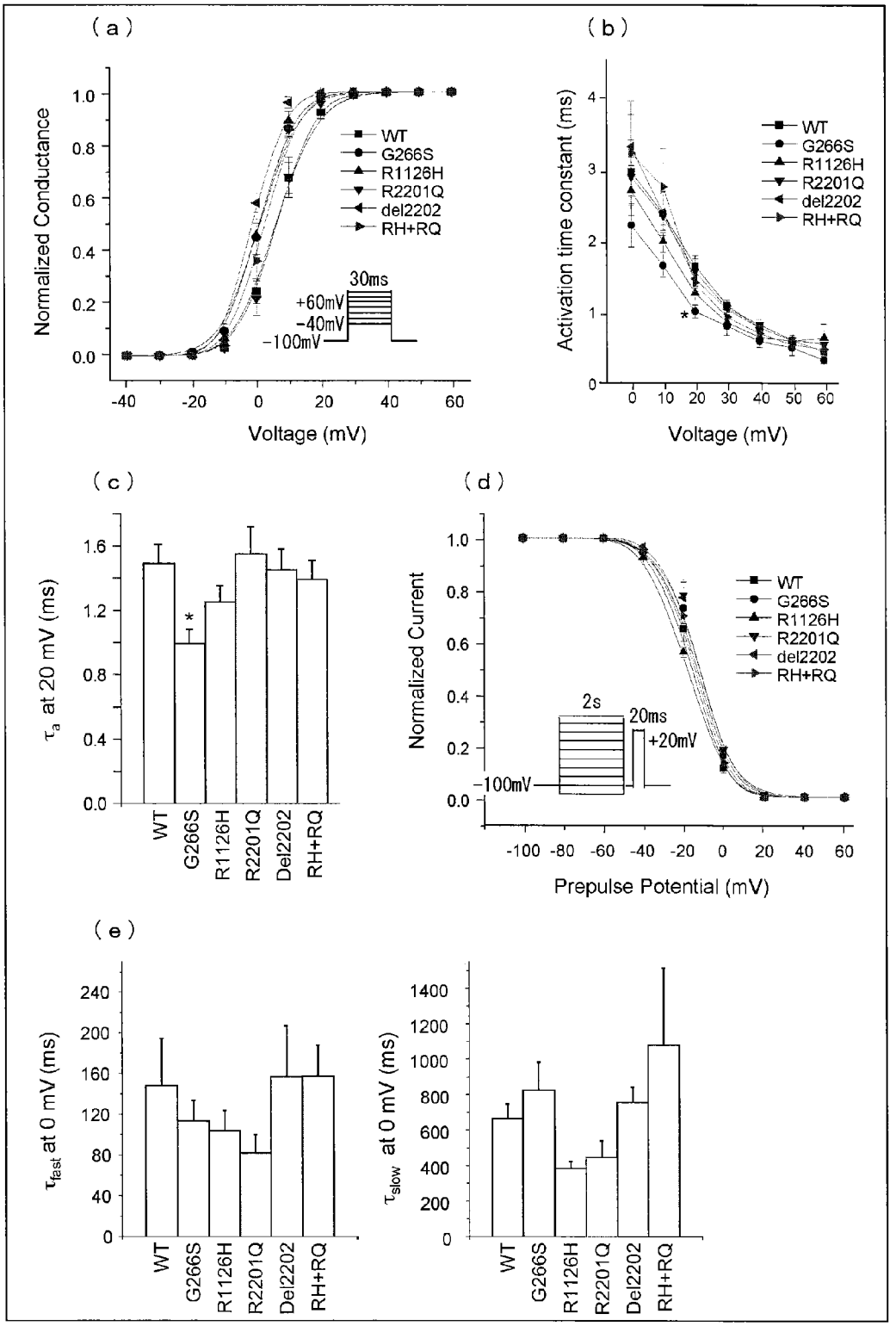

(a)
WT
R266S
R1126H
R2201Q
0.4nA
10ms
Deletion(2202-2205)
R1126H+R2201Q
(b)
Current density (pA/pF)
Voltage (mV)
WT
G266S
R1126H
R2201Q
Del2202
RH+RQ
30ms
+60mV
-40mV
-100mV
(c)
Peak Ba2+ current (pA)
Capacitance (pF)
Peak current density (pA/pF)

FIG. 14


(a)
Normalized Conductance
Voltage (mV)
WT
G266S
R1126H
R2201Q
del2202
RH+RQ
30ms
+60mV
-40mV
-100mV
(b)
Activation time constant (ms)
Voltage (mV)
(c)
τa at 20 mV (ms)
WT
G266S
R1126H
R2201Q
Del2202
RH+RQ
(d)
Normalized Current
2s
20ms
+20mV
-100mV
Prepulse Potential (mV)
(e)
τfast at 0 mV (ms)
τslow at 0 mV (ms)

METHOD FOR ASSESSMENT OF POTENTIAL FOR DEVELOPMENT OF DRAVET SYNDROME AND USE THEREOF

TECHNICAL FIELD

[0001] The present invention relates to a method for assessing a potential for development of Dravet syndrome, and use thereof.

BACKGROUND ART

[0002] Febrile seizure is a disease that has a high incidence rate of approximately 8% in infants. A main symptom of febrile seizure is known as a continuation of generalized convulsions for 1 to 5 minutes while suffering a fever at or over 38° C. caused by a viral or bacterial infection such as a cold, or microbism. Most cases of febrile seizure that have an onset of between 6 months after birth and around 5 years old cure by the time when the patient turns 6 years old. In many cases, febrile seizure does not require active treatment. Therefore, febrile seizure is considered, in principle, as a benign disease.

[0003] However, among patients whose onset of febrile seizure was under the age of one, other than the patients of the benign disease which cease as a regular febrile seizure, there are some patients who suffer from convulsions continuously even after turning 6 years old, and there are some patients who are patients of Dravet syndrome (previously called "Severe Myoclonic Epilepsy in Infancy; SMEI"), which are patients of an intractable epilepsy disease.

[0004] The patients of Dravet syndrome are triggered in the onset of convulsions under the age of one. An average age of the onset of convulsions for patients of Dravet syndrome is 4 months to 6 months after birth. An incipient seizure of convulsion for a patient of Dravet syndrome is generally a systemic or a unilateral tonic-clonic or clonic convulsion, and during infancy, may lead to status epilepticus. Moreover, this convulsion seizure is easily induced by fever or bathing.

[0005] Conventionally, febrile seizure was diagnosed and treated by a general pediatrician or a family doctor, and Dravet syndrome is also diagnosed based on clinical symptoms characteristic of Dravet syndrome such as convulsion seizure or the like. However, by the time the patients of Dravet syndrome turn two to three years old, that is around when the clinical symptoms of Dravet syndrome have all appeared, these patients would have suffered repetitive convulsions many times and would often have had experienced critical conditions such as status epilepticus or the like. Hence, it is necessary to develop a diagnosis method that enables detection of Dravet syndrome in its possible earliest stage by a general pediatrician or family doctor, who is engaged in primary medical care. Detection of Dravet syndrome at an earlier stage would allow for the patent to see an epilepsy specialist in advance, which would allow for preventing the patient from reaching a critical condition.

[0006] Recently, it has been reported that 30% to 80% of Dravet syndrome patients find missense mutation (mutation causing a substitution of an amino acid) and nonsense mutation (mutation causing protein synthesis to stop in an incomplete state) on a SCN1A gene that encodes a voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ α-subunit type 1 (see Non Patent Literature 1 and 2). From such a point in view, attempts have been made to examine abnormalities in the SCN1A gene to diagnose Dravet syndrome on the basis of genes.

[0007] For example, Patent Literatures 1 to 4 disclose that mutation of the SCN1A gene is related to SMEI. Moreover, Patent Literatures 1 to 4 disclose that SMEI can be diagnosed by use of the mutation of the SCN1A gene as an indicator.

[0008] More specifically, Patent Literature 1 discloses the diagnosis of SMEI by assessing a plurality of mutations on the SCN1A gene that relate to SMEI, as a whole.

[0009] Patent Literature 2 discloses the diagnosis of SMEI performed by detecting a presence of a mutation that frequently occurs on the SCN1A gene of a nerve that is affected by SMEI.

[0010] Patent Literatures 3 and 4 disclose a method of diagnosing epilepsy syndromes including SMEI and syndromes associated with SMEI, by detecting a change in the SCN1A gene and confirming whether that change is known as being related to SMEI or a syndrome associated with SMEI or is known as not being related to SMEI or a syndrome associated with SMEI.

CITATION LIST

Patent Literature

Patent Literature 1

[0011] Japanese Patent Application Publication, Tokukai, No. 2004-329153 A (Publication Date: Nov. 25, 2004)

Patent Literature 2

[0012] Japanese Patent Application Publication, Tokukai, No. 2004-73058 A (Publication Date: Mar. 11, 2004)

Patent Literature 3

[0013] Published Japanese Translations of PCT International Publication, Tokuhyo, No. 2008-546376 A (Publication Date: Dec. 25, 2008)

Patent Literature 4

[0014] Published Japanese Translations of PCT International Publication, Tokuhyo, No. 2006-524490 A (Publication Date: Nov. 2, 2006)

Non Patent Literature

Non Patent Literature 1

[0015] Sugawara T, Mazaki-Miyazaki E, Fukushima K, Shimomura J, Fujiwara T, Hamano S, Inoue Y, Yamakawa K. 2002. Frequent mutations of SCN1A in severe myoclonic epilepsy in infancy. Neurology 58: 1122-1124.

Non Patent Literature 2

[0016] Ohmori I, Ouchida M, Ohtsuka Y, Oka E, Shimizu K. 2002. Significant correlation of the SCN1A mutations and severe myoclonic epilepsy in infancy. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 295: 17-23.

Non Patent Literature 3

[0017] Escayg A, Heils A, MacDonald B T, Haug K, Sander T, and Meisler M H. 2001. A novel SCN1A mutation associated with generalized epilepsy with febrile seizures plus—and prevalence of variants in patients with epilepsy. Am J Hum Genet. 68: 866-873.

SUMMARY OF INVENTION

Technical Problem

[0018] As described above, the mutation on the SCN1A gene is found in an extremely large number of Dravet syndrome patients (30% to 80%). However, it is becoming revealed that the presence of a mutation on the SCN1A gene does not necessarily mean that the symptoms of Dravet syndrome would appear.

[0019] For example, Non Patent Literature 3 reports that not just the patients of the intractable Dravet syndrome, but also patients of febrile seizure and patients with a certain kind of benign epilepsy (e.g. GEFS+ (Generalized epilepsy with febrile seizure plus)) have a mutation on the SCN1A gene.

[0020] As such, the mutation on the SCN1A gene is not a phenomenon specific to Dravet syndrome. Hence, the conventional methods of examining just the abnormalities on the SCN1A gene as described in Patent Literatures 1 to 4 can be said as insufficient for specifically diagnosing Dravet syndrome.

[0021] Therefore, in order to distinguish between the patients with benign febrile seizure and the patients with Dravet syndrome and to allow for the patients with Dravet syndrome to receive appropriate treatment by a specialist, further development is required in techniques for more accurately diagnosing Dravet syndrome.

[0022] The present invention is accomplished in view of the foregoing problems, and an object thereof is to provide a method of (specifically) assessing with high accuracy a potential for development of Dravet syndrome.

Solution to Problem

[0023] Patients of GEFS+ and the patients of Dravet syndrome are common in a point that the SCN1A gene has a mutation. Meanwhile, the inventors performed diligent study based on their unique point of view of focusing on the difference in malignancy between the diseases; they considered that the development of Dravet syndrome is related to not just the mutation on the SCN1A gene but also another factor, and that another cause is related to the worsening and intractableness of Dravet syndrome. As a result, the inventors uniquely found out that many Dravet syndrome patients have a mutation on the SCN1A gene and further a mutation on the CACNA1A gene that encodes a P/Q type voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$ α1 subunit.

[0024] Furthermore, based on this finding, the inventors produced a rat having both the mutations on the SCN1A gene and the CACNA1A gene, and demonstrated that the rat having both the mutations on the SCN1A gene and the CACNA1A gene experienced more serious convulsion seizures as compared to rats having just the mutation on the SCN1A gene.

[0025] Based on these results of analyzing genes and animal testing results, it was found that the potential for development of Dravet syndrome can be assessed with high accuracy by detecting mutations for both α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$ and α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$, and accomplished the present invention.

[0026] Namely, the present invention includes the following inventions.

[0027] An assessment method according to the present invention is a method of assessing a potential for development of Dravet syndrome, the method including:

[0028] with use of a sample taken from a subject,

[0029] detecting whether or not a mutation is on α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$; and

[0030] detecting whether or not a mutation is on α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$. It is preferable that the assessment method according to the present invention is a method of obtaining data for assessing potential for development of Dravet syndrome.

[0031] A kit according to the present invention is a kit for assessing a potential for development of Dravet syndrome, the kit comprising:

[0032] a polynucleotide being used for determining a mutation on α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$; and

[0033] a polynucleotide being used for determining a mutation on α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$. The kit according to the present invention may be a kit for obtaining data for assessing a potential for development of Dravet syndrome.

[0034] A model animal of Dravet syndrome according to the present invention has a mutation on both α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$ and α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$.

[0035] A production method according to the present invention of a model animal of Dravet syndrome is a method of producing the model animal of Dravet syndrome described above, which method includes:

[0036] introducing a mutation on a α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$; and

[0037] introducing a mutation on a α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$.

[0038] A cell according to the present invention has a mutation on both α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$ and α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$.

[0039] A method of producing a cell according to the present invention is a method of producing the cell described above, which method includes:

[0040] introducing a mutation on a α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$; and

[0041] introducing a mutation on a α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$.

[0042] A screening method according to the present invention of a drug for treating Dravet syndrome includes:

[0043] administering a candidate agent to the model animal of Dravet syndrome according to the present invention; and

[0044] assessing whether or not the administering of the candidate agent has made Dravet syndrome improve or cure in the model animal of Dravet syndrome.

[0045] A screening method according to the present invention of a drug for treating Dravet syndrome includes:

[0046] administering a candidate agent to the cell according to the present invention; and

[0047] assessing whether or not the administering of the candidate agent has made activity of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$ and/or activity of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$ change in the cell.

[0048] For a fuller understanding of the nature and advantages of the invention, reference should be made to the ensuing detailed description taken in conjunction with the accompanying drawings.

Advantageous Effects of Invention

[0049] The method according to the present invention of assessing a potential for development of Dravet syndrome allows for obtaining data for assessing the potential for development of Dravet syndrome, by detecting mutations for both α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated sodium ion channel

[0050] $Na_v1.1$ and α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$.

[0051] Patients of GEFS+, being a benign epilepsy, inherit the mutation of the SCN1A gene within the family. In comparison, in patients of Dravet syndrome, approximately 90% of the mutations on SCN1A gene are de novo mutation, i.e. are anew mutations in which a mutation arises even though their parents have no mutation. As such, although the GEFS+ patients and the Dravet syndrome patients are common in that a mutation is on the SCN1A gene, the cause for the difference in malignancy of the disease was unknown. However, it was clarified by the present inventors for the first time, that the presence of mutations on both the SCN1A gene and the CACNA1A gene is related to the worsening and intractableness of Dravet syndrome.

[0052] As described above, reports have already been made that a mutation on α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ (hereinafter, referred to as "sodium ion channel α1 subunit") is related to the development of Dravet syndrome. However, no reports have been made whatsoever that Dravet syndrome is related to a mutation on α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$ (hereinafter, referred to as "calcium ion channel α1 subunit").

[0053] Reports have been made that a mutation on a subunit other than the α 1 subunit of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$ is associated with Dravet syndrome (see Iori Ohmori et. Al., Neurobiology of Disease 32 (2008) 349-354). More specifically, this literature (Iori Ohmori et. Al.) discloses that a mutation on β4 subunit of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$ (hereinafter, simply referred to as "calcium ion channel (34 subunit") is associated with Dravet syndrome.

[0054] However, the foregoing literature strongly teaches regarding Dravet syndrome that a mutation on the "calcium ion channel β4 subunit" is important together with the mutation on the "α-subunit of sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$". This description in the literature hinders a motivation to arrive at a point that a mutation suitable for detecting Dravet syndrome is present in the calcium ion channel α 1 subunit.

[0055] In the first place, a skilled person would not arrive at considering, just because a relationship of a mutation on a specific subunit with a disease is known for a specific channel, that other subunits would also have a mutation related to that disease. At least, the finding that the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ is related to Dravet syndrome is only known regarding the mutation on the "α 1 subunit"; this does not give motivation for analyzing mutations on other subunits.

[0056] As to a mutation on the calcium ion channel α 1 subunit, reports have been made stating a relationship with (1) epixodic ataxia type 2 (characterized in paroxysmal cerebellar ataxia), (2) familial hemiplegic migraine type 1 (e.g. hemiplegia, hemianopsia, dysphagia, throbbing headache), and (3) spinocerebellar ataxia type 6 (e.g. ataxic gait, limb ataxia, cerebellar dysarthria, nystagmus) (see Keiji IMOTO et al., "Igaku no Ayumi" (Development in Medical Science), Vol. 201, No. 13 (Issued Jun. 29, 2002); Taiji TSUNEMI et al., "Igaku no Ayumi" (Development in Medical Science), Vol. 201, No. 13 (Issued Jun. 29, 2002)). However, the diseases of (1) to (3) all show no symptoms of epilepsy, and neither are diseases related to Dravet syndrome. At least, although the finding regarding the mutation on the calcium ion channel α 1 subunit is known as related to the diseases of (1) to (3), it is not one that gives motivation for analyzing a mutation on the calcium ion channel α 1 subunit in Dravet syndrome, which disease is completely unrelated to the diseases of (1) to (3).

[0057] The assessment method according to the present invention detects a mutation on α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ and on α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$. Hence, it is possible to detect Dravet syndrome with high accuracy. Consequently, the assessment method of the present invention brings about an effect that it is possible to improve reliability of a potential for detecting Dravet syndrome as compared to the conventional method by detecting a mutation on the SCN1A gene. Furthermore, detection of a mutation on α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ and a mutation on α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$ is possible even with an infant under the age of one. Hence, according to the assessment method of the present invention, an effect is brought about that data for assessing the potential for development in Dravet syndrome can be obtained from a patient in an early stage of development or in a stage prior to the onset of the intractable disease, in particular of an infant under the age of one.

[0058] Moreover, as shown in Examples later described, an effect is brought about that by detecting a mutation on both α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ and α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$, the detection sensitivity of Dravet syndrome patients dramatically improve.

[0059] Furthermore, with use of the kit according to the present invention, it is possible to easily detect the mutation on both α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ and α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$. Hence, the kit according to the present invention is useful for a general pediatrician to screen, at an early stage of disease of under the age of one, a patient of Dravet syndrome that requires treatment by a specialist, among benign febrile epilepsy.

[0060] By using the assessment method and kit according to the present invention, it is possible to detect the patients of Dravet syndrome with high accuracy at the point in time of an age under one, which is an age difficult to detect until now. Moreover, by sending a blood sample to an examination center and examining its abnormal genes, it is possible to detect a Dravet syndrome patient with high accuracy even in a private hospital at a remote location or the like.

[0061] Moreover, the Dravet syndrome model animal and cell according to the present invention can be usefully used for resolving a development mechanism of the intractable Dravet syndrome, and for development and the like of medicament for Dravet syndrome.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF DRAWINGS

[0062] FIG. **1** is a view illustrating an amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human SCN1A gene and an amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a rat Scn1a gene.

[0063] FIG. **2** is a view illustrating a result of performing function analysis of sodium ion channel, by use of patch clamping. Illustrated in (a) is a typical example of a sodium

current effected by a change in potential of a normal sodium ion channel and a mutant sodium ion channel. Illustrated in (b) is a result of examining a time constant (τ) at inactivation.

[0064] FIG. **3** is a view illustrating a result of performing function analysis of a sodium ion channel, by use of patch clamping. Illustrated in (a) is a current-voltage relationship, illustrated in (b) is an activation curve of the sodium ion channel, illustrated in (c) is an inactivation curve of the sodium ion channel, and illustrated in (d) is a recovery curve from the inactivation of the sodium ion channel.

[0065] FIG. **4** is a view illustrating a result of performing function analysis of a sodium ion channel, by use of patch clamping. Illustrated in (a) is a sodium current flowing in the sodium ion channel, and illustrated in (b) is a relative value (%) of a persistent sodium current amount flowing into the sodium ion channel.

[0066] FIG. **5** is a view illustrating genotypes of parent rats (P), first filial generation (F1) rats, and second filial generation (F2) rats. Illustrated in (a) is a view showing genotypes of the parent rats (P) and the F1 rats. Illustrated in (b) are genotypes of the F1 rats and the F2 rats.

[0067] FIG. **6** is a view illustrating a method of identifying genotypes of the Scn1a gene and the Cacna1a gene of the F2 rat, by sequencing.

[0068] FIG. **7** is a view illustrating a method of identifying a genotype of the Scn1a gene of the F2 rat, by restriction enzyme digestion. Illustrated in (a) is a nucleotide sequence of where mutation is on a mutant Scn1a gene (N1417H), and a nucleotide sequence of a wild-type Scn1a gene corresponding to that nucleotide sequence of the mutant Scn1a gene. Illustrated in (b) is a size of a DNA fragment expected by the restriction enzyme digestion. Illustrated in (c) is a result of electrophoresis.

[0069] FIG. **8** is a view illustrating a method of identifying a genotype of the Cacna1a gene in a F2 rat, by restriction enzyme digestion. Illustrated in (a) is a nucleotide sequence of where a mutation is on a mutant Cacna1a gene (M251K), and a nucleotide sequence of a wild-type Cacna1a gene corresponding to that nucleotide sequence of the mutant Cacna1a gene. Illustrated in (b) is a size of a DNA fragment expected by the restriction enzyme digestion. Illustrated in (c) is a result of electrophoresis.

[0070] FIG. **9** is a view illustrating a result of examining an effect of a mutation on the Cacna1a gene, in a rat having a mutation on Scn1a gene. Illustrated in (a) is a body temperature at a time of convulsion onset (convulsion threshold), illustrated in (b) is a severity score, and illustrated in (c) is duration of the convulsion.

[0071] FIG. **10** is a view illustrating a part of an electroencephalogram at a time of seizure of a rat in group (3) (Scn1a mutant (homo)+Cacna1a mutant (hetero)).

[0072] FIG. **11** is a view illustrating an amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human CACNA1A gene and an amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a rat Cacna1a gene.

[0073] FIG. **12** is a view illustrating a result of detecting a mutation on voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$ a 1 subunit. Illustrated in (a) is a result of a mutation analysis of the CACNA1A gene, and schematically illustrated in (b) is a part where a mutation was detected in the calcium ion channel α1 subunit.

[0074] FIG. **13** is a view illustrating a result of performing function analysis of the calcium ion channel, by use of patch clamping. Illustrated in (a) is a barium current record effected by a change in potential of a normal calcium ion channel and a mutant calcium ion channel. Illustrated in (b) is a current-voltage relationship, and illustrated in (c) is peak current value (pA), a total charge (pF) and a peak current density (pA/pF).

[0075] FIG. **14** is a view illustrating a result of performing function analysis of a calcium ion channel, by use of patch clamping. Illustrated in (a) is an activation curve of the calcium ion channel. Illustrated in (b) is a time constant of voltage-gated activation of the calcium ion channel. Illustrated in (c) is a time constant of voltage-gated activation at 20 mV. Illustrated in (d) is a voltage-gated inactivation curve of the calcium ion channel. Illustrated in (e) is a result of examining fast and slow inactivation time constants (τ).

DESCRIPTION OF EMBODIMENTS

[0076] Described below is an embodiment of the present invention in detail. The present invention is not limited to this embodiment however, and may be carried out in modes of various modifications that are made within the described scope. Moreover, all academic literature and patent literature disclosed in the present specification are incorporated as reference. Unless mentioned otherwise, numerical ranges expressed as "A to B" denote "not less than A but not more than B".

[0077] 1. Assessment method according to the present invention

[0078] A method of assessing a potential for development of Dravet syndrome according to the present invention (also referred to as "assessment method according to the present invention") is a method of assessing a potential for development of Dravet syndrome in a subject, by use of a sample taken from the subject. In the present specification, the "potential for development of Dravet syndrome" includes a potential that the Dravet syndrome is already developed and a potential that the Dravet syndrome may develop in the future.

[0079] The subject is not particularly limited, and may be an individual in which Dravet syndrome has developed (individual having potential for development) or may be an individual in which the Dravet syndrome is not developed (individual having no potential for development). Out of such individuals, it is preferable that the subject is of either infants or children.

[0080] The assessment method according to the present invention, more specifically, may be of any method as long as it includes, with use of a sample taken from the subject: detecting whether or not a mutation is on α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$; and detecting whether or not a mutation is on α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$. Any other specific configurations are not limited in particular.

[0081] In the embodiment, the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ is made up of α-subunit type 1, β_1 subunit, and β_2 subunit. The β_1 subunit and the β_2 subunit are auxiliary subunits.

[0082] The α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ (hereinafter, referred to as "sodium ion channel α1 subunit") is for example a polypeptide that is registered as GenBank accession No. AB093548 (i.e. amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO. 1). Moreover, an example of a gene that encodes the α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ (hereinafter, called "sodium ion channel α1 subunit gene") is, as a SCN1A gene, a polynucleotide made up of a nucleotide sequence registered as GenBank accession No. AB093548 (i.e. nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO. 2).

[0083] The voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$ is made up of α-subunit type 1, β subunit, γ subunit, and α2δ subunit.

[0084] The voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$ α-subunit type 1 (hereinafter, referred to as "calcium ion channel al subunit") is for example a polypeptide registered as GenBank accession No. NM 023035 (i.e. amino acid sequence represented by SEQ ID NO. 3). Moreover, an example of a gene that codes the α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$ (hereinafter, referred to as "calcium ion channel α1 subunit gene") is, as a CACNA1A gene, a polynucleotide made up of a nucleotide sequence registered as GenBank accession No. NM 023035 (i.e. nucleotide sequence represented by SEQ ID NO. 4).

[0085] In the present specification, for example, the term "α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$" denotes "α-subunit type 1 protein of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$". Namely, in the present specification, unless it is clearly described as indicating a gene as like "gene encoding α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$" or "α-subunit type 1 gene of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$", a protein is denoted. This way of description is not limited to the "α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$", and "α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$" is denoted similarly thereto.

[0086] It is preferable that the assessment method according to the present invention further includes, in addition to the detecting the presence of a mutation: detecting a change in activity of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$; and detecting a change in activity of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$.

[0087] The assessment method according to the present invention may include, for detecting the mutation, a step such as preprocessing of a sample that is taken from the living organism. The "preprocessing" indicates, for example, a process of extracting DNA from the sample taken from the living organism, a process of extracting RNA from the sample taken from the living organism, a process of extracting protein from the sample taken from the living organism, or like process. These preprocessing can be carried out by use of conventionally known methods.

[0088] The assessment method according to the present invention may be a method of obtaining data for assessing a potential for development of Dravet syndrome. In this case, the present invention does not include the step of determining by a doctor.

[0089] (1-1. Detecting Presence of Mutation)

[0090] In the present specification, the "detecting presence of a mutation" denotes detecting a presence of a mutation on α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$ and detecting a presence of a mutation on α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$.

[0091] In the assessment method according to the present invention, the detecting of the presence of a mutation on the α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$ may be performed prior to the detecting of the presence of a mutation on the α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$ or vice versa, or may be performed simultaneously.

[0092] By detecting the presence of a mutation in both the sodium ion channel α1 subunit and the calcium ion channel α1 subunit, it is possible to obtain the data that enables accurate assessment of the potential for development of Dravet syndrome.

[0093] The mutation detected by the assessment method according to the present invention may be a mutation on a nucleotide sequence of a gene, or may be a mutation on an amino acid of a protein. The "mutation on a nucleotide sequence of a gene" is not limited in particular by a specific kind of mutation as long as it is a mutation that causes a change in an amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a gene having a mutation on its nucleotide sequence as compared to an amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a wild-type gene. Mutations on the nucleotide sequence as described above are, for example, missense mutation (substitution of an amino acid), nonsense mutation (synthesis of an amino acid stops in an incomplete state), frameshift (a frame of an amino acid codon shifts caused by insertion or deletion of a nucleotide, which causes an amino acid sequence downstream of the mutation position to change, thereby losing its original function), splicing defect (e.g. deletion of its exon region), minority nucleotide insertion or deletion (a part of amino acids is newly added or lost however its downstream is synthesized as normal amino acid), and minor deletion of an exon region (loss of one or a plurality of exon). Variations on the nucleotide sequence as such are not limited to mutations, and may also include gene polymorphism.

[0094] Moreover, in the assessment method according to the present invention, the detection of mutation may be performed to mRNA, cDNA, and proteins obtained from these genes.

[0095] In the present specification, "gene" can be replaced by "polynucleotide", "nucleic acid" or "nucleic acid molecule".

[0096] The "polynucleotide" means a polymer of a nucleotide. Hence, the term "gene" in the present specification includes not only the double stranded DNA but also a single stranded DNA and RNA (mRNA, etc.) such as a sense strand and an antisense strand that construct the double stranded DNA.

[0097] The term "DNA" encompasses cDNA, genomic DNA and the like that can be obtained by cloning, a chemically synthesized technique or a combination of these. Namely, DNA may be a "genome" type DNA, which includes a noncoding sequence such as intron or the like that is a form included in an animal genome, or may be a cDNA obtained from mRNA with use of reverse transcriptase or polymerase, i.e. "transcription" type DNA that does not include a noncoding sequence such as intron.

[0098] Examples of the mutation on sodium ion channel a 1 subunit is, more specifically, a mutation of asparagine (N) at position 1417 of the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, and is preferably a mutation of asparagine (N) at position 1417 to histidine (H) ("N1417H" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of adenine (A) at position 4249 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably a substitution of adenine (A) at position 4249 with cytosine (C) (A4249C).

[0099] Moreover, another embodiment is a mutation of lysine (K) at position 1027 of the amino acid sequence of the sodium ion channel α1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a mutation of lysine (K) at position 1027 to a stop codon ("K1027X" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of adenine (A) at position 3079 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably a substitution of adenine (A) at position 3079 with thymine (T) (A3079T).

[0100] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of glutamine (Q) at position 1450 of the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a mutation of glutamine (Q) at position 1450 to arginine (R) ("Q1450R" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of adenine (A) at position 4349 of a nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably a substitution of adenine (A) at position 4349 with guanine (G) (A4349G).

[0101] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of threonine (T) at position 1082 of the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a mutation causing generation of a stop codon at position 1086 by frameshift ("T1082fsX1086" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of cytosine (C) at position 3245 of a nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel a 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably a deletion of cytosine (C) at position 3245 (C3245de1).

[0102] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of lysine (K) at position 547 of the amino acid sequence of the sodium ion channel α1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a mutation causing generation of a stop codon at position 570 by frameshift ("K547fsX570" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation at position 1641 of the nucleotide sequence of the sodium ion channel α1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably an insertion of adenine (A) into position 1641 (1641insA).

[0103] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of proline (P) at position 707 of the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a mutation causing generation of a stop codon at position 714 by frameshift ("P707fsX714" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of cytosine (C) at position 2120 in the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel al subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably a deletion of cytosine (C) at position 2120 (C2120de1).

[0104] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of arginine (R) at position 712 of the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a mutation of arginine (R) at position 712 to a stop codon ("R712X" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of cytosine (C) at position 2134 of the nucleotide sequence of the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably a substitution of cytosine (C) at position 2134 with thymine (T) (C2134T).

[0105] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of leucine (L) at position 1265 of the amino acid sequence of the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a mutation of leucine (L) at position 1265 to proline (P) ("L1265P" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of thymine (T) at position 3794 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably a substitution of thymine (T) at position 3794 with cytosine (C) (T3794C).

[0106] Yet another embodiment is a deletion of amino acid of positions 460 to 554 of the amino acid sequence of the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1 ("Exon10" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a deletion of nucleotide at positions 1378 to 1662 (exon 10) of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2.

[0107] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of arginine (R) at position 865 of the amino acid sequence of the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a mutation of arginine (R) at position 865 to a stop codon ("R865X" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of cytosine (C) at position 2593 of the nucleotide sequence of the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably a substitution of cytosine (C) at position 2593 with thymine (T) (C2593T).

[0108] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of arginine (R) at position 1648 of the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a substitution of arginine (R) at position 1648 with cysteine (C) ("R1648C" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of cytosine (C) at position 4942 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably a substitution of cytosine (C) at position 4942 with thymine (T) (C4942T).

[0109] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of arginine (R) at position 931 in the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a substitution of arginine (R) at position 931 with cysteine (C) ("R931C" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of cytosine (C) at position 2791 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably a substitution of cytosine (C) at position 2791 with thymine (T) (C2791T).

[0110] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of arginine (R) at position 501 in the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a mutation causing generation of a stop codon at position 543 by frameshift ("R501fsX543" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of guanine (G) at position 1502 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel al subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably a deletion of guanine (G) at position 1502 (G1502de1).

[0111] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of alanine (A) at position 1002 in the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a mutation causing generation of a stop codon at position 1009 by frameshift ("A1002fsX1009" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of cytosine (C) at position 3006 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel al subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably a deletion of cytosine (C) at position 3006.

[0112] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of phenylalanine (F) at position 902 of the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a mutation of phenylalanine (F) at position 902 to cysteine (C) ("F902C" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of thymine (T) at position 2705 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably by a substitution of thymine (T) at position 2705 with guanine (G) (T2705G).

[0113] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of glycine (G) at position 1674 of the amino acid sequence of aodium ion channel α1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a substitution of glycine (G) at position 1674 with arginine (R) ("G1674R" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of guanine (G) at position 5020 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably a substitution of guanine (G) at position 5020 with cytosine (C) (G5020C).

[0114] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of valine (V) at position 1390 of the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a mutation of valine (V) at position 1390 to methionine (M)

("V1390M" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of guanine (G) at position 4168 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably a substitution of guanine (G) at position 4168 with adenine (A) (G4168A).

[0115] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of serine (S) at position 607 in the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a mutation causing generation of a stop codon at position 622 by frameshift ("S607fsX622" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of cytosine (C) at position 1820 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel al subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably a deletion of cytosine (C) at position 1820 (C1820de1).

[0116] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of tryptophan (W) at position 1434 of the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a substitution of tryptophan (W) at position 1434 with arginine (R) ("W1434R" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by a mutation of thymine (T) at position 4300 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably a substitution of thymine (T) at position 4300 with cytosine (C) (T4300C).

[0117] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of threonine (T) at position 1909 of the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a substitution of threonine (T) at position 1909 with isoleucine (I) ("T1909I" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, the mutation of cytosine (C) at position 5726 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably by a substitution of cytosine (C) at position 5726 with thymine (T) (C5726T).

[0118] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of phenylalanine (F) at position 1289 of the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a deletion of phenylalanine (F) at position 1289 ("F1289de1" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, mutations of cytosine (C) at position 3867, thymine (T) at position 3868, and thymine (T) at position 3869, each in the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably a deletion of cytosine (C) at position 3867, thymine (T) at position 3868, and thymine (T) at position 3869.

[0119] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of tryptophan (W) at position 1271 of the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a mutation of tryptophan (W) at position 1271 to a stop codon ("W1271X" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of guanine (G) at position 3812 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably by a substitution of guanine (G) at position 3812 with adenine (A) (G3812A).

[0120] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of alanine (A) at position 1429 of the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a mutation causing generation of a stop codon at position 1443 by frameshift ("A1429fsX1443" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of five-nucleotide CCACA between positions 4286 to 4290 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably a substitution of CCACA at positions 4286 to 4290, with ATGTCC.

[0121] Moreover, another embodiment is a mutation of glycine (G) at position 1880 of the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a mutation causing generation of a stop codon at position 1881 by frameshift ("G1880fsX1881" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by mutation of six-nucleotide AGAGAT between positions 5640 to 5645 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably a substitution of six-nucleotide AGAGAT between positions 5640 to 5645 with CTAGAGTA.

[0122] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of alanine (A) at position 1685 of the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a substitution of alanine (A) at position 1685 with aspartic acid (D) ("A1685D" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of cytosine (C) at position 5054 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably by a substitution of cytosine (C) at position 5054 with adenine (A) (C5054A).

[0123] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of arginine (R) at position 377 of the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a substitution of arginine (R) at position 377 with leucine (L) ("R377L" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of guanine (G) at position 1130 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably by substitution of guanine (G) at position 1130 with thymine (T) (G1130T).

[0124] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of serine (S) at position 1574 of the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a mutation of serine (S) at position 1574 to a stop codon ("51574X" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of cytosine (C) at position 4721 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably a substitution of cytosine (C) at position 4721 with guanine (G) (C4721G).

[0125] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of glutamine (Q) at position 1277 in the amino acid sequence of the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a mutation of glutamine (Q) at position 1277 to a stop codon ("Q1277X" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of cytosine (C) at position 3829 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably by a substitution of cytosine (C) at position 3829 with thymine (T) (C3829T).

[0126] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of glycine (G) at position 177 of the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a mutation of glycine (G) at position 177 to arginine (R) ("G 177R" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of guanine (G) at position 529 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably by a substitution of guanine (G) at position 529 with adenine (A) (G529A).

[0127] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of glutamic acid (E) at position 788 of the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a substitution of glutamic acid (E) at position 788 with lysine (K) ("E788K" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of guanine (G) at position 2362 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably by a substitution of guanine (G) at position 2362 with adenine (A) (G2362A).

[0128] Yet another embodiment is splicing defects at positions 1429 and subsequent positions of the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a deletion of positions at and subsequent to 1429 ("intron 21" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of adenine (A) at a second last position (position −2), preferably a mutation in which adenine (A) at a second last position (position −2) of the intron 21 is substituted with guanine (G) (intron 21 ag(−2) gg), out of the intron 21 present in a genomic DNA between positions 4284 and 4285 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel a 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2. Namely, the second last nucleotide sequence of the intron 21 present in the genomic DNA between positions 4284 (exon 21) and 4285 (exon 22) of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel a 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2 is ag, and is connected to the beginning of the exon 22. Generally, since the ag of the intron 21 is a recognition sequence that is spliced, in a case in which an abnormality exists at that position, the intron is determined as still continuing, which thus causes the exon immediately after (or in its downstream) to be abnormally spliced. This makes it impossible to generate a full-length protein.

[0129] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of serine (S) at position 1574 of the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a mutation of serine (S) at position 1574 to a stop codon ("51574X" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of cytosine (C) at position 4721 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably a substitution of cytosine (C) at position 4721 with guanine (G).

[0130] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of valine (V) at position 212 of the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a substitution of valine (V) at position 212 with alanine (A) ("V212A" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of thymine (T) at position 635 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably a substitution of thymine (T) at position 635 with cytosine (C) (T635C).

[0131] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of threonine (T) at position 1539 of the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a mutation of threonine (T) at position 1539 to proline (P) ("T1539P" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of adenine (A) at position 4615 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably a substitution of adenine (A) at position 4615 with cytosine (C) (A4615C).

[0132] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of tryptophan (W) at position 738 of the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably by mutation causing generation of a stop codon at position 746 by frameshift ("W738fsX746" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of guanine (G) at position 2213 in the nucleotide sequence of the sodium ion channel a 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably a deletion of guanine (G) at position 2213 (G2213de1).

[0133] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of leucine (L) at position 990 of the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably by a mutation of leucine (L) at position 990 to phenylalanine (F) ("L990F" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of guanine (G) at position 2970 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably a substitution of guanine (G) at position 2970 with thymine (T) (G2970T).

[0134] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of glycine (G) at position 163 of the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a mutation of glycine (G) at position 163 to glutamic acid (E) ("G163E" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of guanine (G) at position 488 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably a substitution of guanine (G) at position 488 with adenine (A) (G488A).

[0135] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of alanine (A) at position 1662 of the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a mutation of alanine (A) at position 1662 to valine (V) ("A1662V" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of cytosine (C) at position 4985 in the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably by a substitution of cytosine (C) at position 4985 with thymine (T) (C4985T).

[0136] Yet another embodiment is a mutation of lysine (K) at position 1057 of the amino acid sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 1, preferably a mutation causing generation of a stop codon at position 1073 by frameshift ("K1057fsX1073" in Table 1). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation of 14 nucleotides (AGAAAGACAGTTGT) between positions 3170 to 3183 of the nucleotide sequence of sodium ion channel α1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 2, preferably a substitution of the 14 nucleotides between the positions 3170 to 3183 with TCATTCTGTATG.

[0137] It is needless to say that the mutation on the α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$ is not limited to the mutations exemplified above.

[0138] Examples of mutations on a calcium ion channel al subunit encompass, more specifically, a mutation on methionine (M) at position 249 of an amino acid sequence of calcium ion channel α1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 3, preferably a mutation on methionine (M) at position 249 to lysine (K) ("M249K" in Table 2). This mutation is caused by, for example, a mutation on thymidine (T) at position 746 of the nucleotide sequence of calcium ion channel α1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 4, preferably a mutation on thymidine (T) at position 746 substituted with adenine (A) (T746A).

[0139] Moreover, another embodiment is a mutation on glutamic acid (E) at position 921 of the amino acid sequence of calcium ion channel α 1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 3, preferably a mutation on glutamic acid (E) at position 921 to aspartic acid (D) ("E921D" in Table 2). This mutation is, for example, caused by a mutation on adenine (A) at position 2762 of the nucleotide sequence of calcium ion channel α 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 4, preferably a substitution of adenine (A) at position 2762 with cytosine (C) (A2762C).

[0140] Yet another embodiment is a mutation on glutamic acid (E) at position 996 of the amino acid sequence of calcium ion channel α 1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 3, preferably a mutation on glutamic acid (E) at position 996 to valine (V) ("E996V" in Table 2). This mutation is, for example, caused by a mutation on adenine (A) at position 2987 of the nucleotide sequence of the calcium ion channel α

1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 4, preferably a substitution of adenine (A) at position 2987 with thymine (T) (A2987T).

[0141] Yet another embodiment is a mutation on arginine (R) at position 1126 of the amino acid sequence of calcium ion channel α 1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 3, preferably a mutation on arginine (R) at position 1126 to histidine (H) ("R1126H" in Table 2). This mutation is, for example, caused by a mutation on guanine (G) at position 3377 of the nucleotide sequence of calcium ion channel α 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 4, preferably a substitution of guanine (G) at position 3377 with adenine (A) (G3377A).

[0142] Yet another embodiment is a mutation on arginine (R) at position 2201 of the amino acid sequence of calcium ion channel α 1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 3, preferably a mutation on arginine (R) at position 2201 to glutamine (Q) ("R2201Q" in Table 2). This mutation is, for example, caused by mutation on guanine (G) at position 6602 of the nucleotide sequence of calcium ion channel α 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 4, preferably by a substitution of guanine (G) at position 6602 with adenine (A) (G6602A).

[0143] Yet another embodiment is a mutation on glycine (G) at position 1108 of the amino acid sequence of calcium ion channel α 1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 3, preferably a mutation on glycine (G) at position 1108 to serine (S) ("G1108S" in Table 2). This mutation is, for example, caused by a mutation on guanine (G) at position 3322 of the nucleotide sequence of calcium ion channel α 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 4, preferably a substitution of guanine (G) at position 3322 with adenine (A) (G3322A).

[0144] Yet another embodiment is a mutation on alanine (A) at position 924 of the amino acid sequence of calcium ion channel α 1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 3, preferably a mutation of alanine (A) at position 924 to glycine (G) ("A924G" in Table 2). This mutation is, for example, caused by a mutation on cytosine (C) at position 2771 of the nucleotide sequence of calcium ion channel α 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 4, preferably a substitution of cytosine (C) at position 2771 with guanine (G) (C2771G).

[0145] Yet another embodiment is a mutation on glycine (G) at position 266 of the amino acid sequence of calcium ion channel α 1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 3, preferably a mutation on glycine (G) at position 266 to serine (S) ("G2665" in Table 2). This mutation is, for example, caused by a mutation on guanine (G) at position 796 of the nucleotide sequence of calcium ion channel α 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 4, preferably by a substitution of guanine (G) at position 796 with adenine (A) (G796A).

[0146] Yet another embodiment is a mutation on lysine (K) at position 472 of the amino acid sequence of calcium ion channel α 1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 3, preferably a mutation on lysine (K) at position 472 to arginine (R) ("K472R" in Table 2). This mutation is, for example, caused by a mutation on adenine (A) at position 1415 of the nucleotide sequence of calcium ion channel α 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 4, preferably by a substitution of adenine (A) at position 1415 with guanine (G) (A1415G).

[0147] Yet another embodiment is a deletion of an amino acid at positions 2202 to 2205 of the amino acid sequence of calcium ion channel α 1 subunit represented by SEQ ID NO. 3 ("de12202-2205" in Table 2). This mutation is, for example, caused by a mutation on ACCAGGAGCGGG of positions 6605 to 6616 of the nucleotide sequence of calcium ion channel a 1 subunit gene represented by SEQ ID NO. 4, preferably a deletion of ACCAGGAGCGGG at positions 6605 to 6616 (de16605-6616).

[0148] It is needless to say that the mutations related to the function abnormality of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$ is not limited to the mutations exemplified above.

[0149] The mutations on the foregoing sodium ion channel a 1 subunit and the mutations on the foregoing calcium ion channel α 1 subunit are organized into Table 1 and Table 2.

TABLE 1

Mutations on sodium ion channel α1 subunit

1289de1F,	G177R,	Q1450R,	T1539P,
A1002fsX1009,	G1880fsX1881,	R1648C,	T1909I,
A1429fsX1443,	intron 21,	R377L,	V1390M,
A1662V,	K1027X,	R501fsX543,	V212A,
A1685D,	K1057fsX1073,	R712X,	W1271X,
E788K,	K547fsX570,	R865X,	W1434R,
Exon10*,	L1265P,	R931C,	W738fsX746,
F902C,	L990F,	S1574X,	N1417H,
G163E,	P707fsX714,	S607fsX622,	
G1674R,	Q1277X,	T1082fsX1086,	

Exon10* exon deletion detected by MLPA

TABLE 2

Mutations on calcium ion channel α1 subunit

A924G,	E996V,	K472R,
del 2202-2205,	G1108S,	R1126H,
E921D,	G266S,	R2201Q,
M249K		

[0150] In the assessment method according to the present invention, it is preferable that the mutation on sodium ion channel α 1 subunit is, more specifically, at least one mutation shown in Table 1, and the mutation on calcium ion channel al subunit is, more specifically, at least one mutation shown in Table 2.

[0151] The assessment method according to the present invention is not limited in particular of how the presence of a mutation is detected for both the sodium ion channel a 1 subunit and the calcium ion channel α 1 subunit, and any method conventionally known may be used.

[0152] Examples of methods for detecting the presence of the mutation for both the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene and the calcium ion channel α 1 subunit gene encompass mutation detecting methods such as DNA sequencing method using PCR, SSCP method (Single strand conformation polymorphism), DHPLC method (denaturing high performance liquid chromatography); polymorphism detecting methods using real-time PCR or DNA chip; method of detecting micro-deletion of exons of a gene; and Northern blotting, RT-PCR, Real-time PCR, and cDNA array, each of which detect an increase and decrease of mRNA. Moreover, when the presence of mutation is to be detected for both of sodium ion channel α 1 subunit protein and calcium ion channel α 1 subunit protein, a method such as Western blotting, immunostaining, protein array or the like may be used.

[0153] The following provides more specific descriptions, by separating into the following embodiments: (A) an embodiment detecting a gene mutation with use of a genomic DNA included in a sample taken from a subject, (B) an embodiment detecting a gene mutation with use of mRNA (cDNA) included in a sample taken from a subject, and (C) an embodiment detecting a protein mutation with use of a protein included in a sample taken from a subject.

[0154] (A) Embodiment Using Genomic DNA

[0155] In the embodiment detecting a gene mutation with use of a genomic DNA included in a sample taken from a subject, first, a genomic DNA is extracted from the sample taken from the subject, by a conventionally known method.

[0156] The "sample taken from the subject" is not limited in particular, and any sample from which a genomic DNA is extractable can be used. More specifically, a sample of blood, oral mucosa cells, bone marrow fluid, hair, various organs, peripheral lymphocytes, synovial cells or the like can be used. Moreover, cells taken from the subject may be cultured and a genomic DNA may be extracted from its proliferated cells.

[0157] Moreover, the extracted genomic DNA may be used upon amplification by a gene amplification method generally performed, for example, PCR (Polymerase Chain Reaction), NASBA (Nucleic acid sequence based amplification), TMA (Transcription-mediated amplification), SDA (Strand Displacement Amplification), LAMP (Loop-Mediated Isothermal Amplification), and ICAN (Isothermal and Chimeric primer-initiated Amplification of Nucleic acids).

[0158] The method of detecting the presence of mutation for both the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene and the calcium ion channel α 1 subunit gene with use of a sample including a genomic DNA prepared as such is not limited in particular, and examples encompass allele-specific oligonucleotide probe method, Oligonucleotide Ligation Assay, PCR-SSCP, PCR-CFLP, PCR-PHFA, invader method, RCA (Rolling Circle Amplification), Primer Oligo Base Extension, and like methods.

[0159] More specifically, a polynucleotide for detecting a mutation on α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ and a polynucleotide for detecting a mutation on α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$ are used to detect, from the genomic DNA, the presence of a mutation for both the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene and the calcium ion channel α1 subunit gene.

[0160] The "polynucleotide for detecting a mutation on α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$" is indicative of a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence complementary to a set region in a sodium ion channel al subunit gene (e.g. a region including an exon, or boundary region between an exon and an intron). The "polynucleotide for detecting a mutation on α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$" is indicative of a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence complementary to a set region in the calcium ion channel α1 subunit gene (e.g. a region including an exon, or a boundary region between an exon and an intron).

[0161] The "polynucleotide for detecting a mutation on α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$" is, more specifically, a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOs.: 5, 6, and 9 to 62, for example. Moreover, the "polynucleotide for detecting a mutation on α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$" is, more specifically, a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence represented by any one of SEQ ID NOs.: 7, 8, and 63 to 143.

[0162] Two kinds of the polynucleotides may be used in combination as a primer pair, or one kind may be used as a probe. When the two kinds are used in combination as a primer pair, the polynucleotides may be used in combinations as exemplified in Examples described later.

[0163] When two kinds of the polynucleotides are used in combination as a primer pair, it is possible, for example, to amplify a set region in the gene by PCR with use of a corresponding primer pair, and thereafter, directly sequence the obtained PCR product, to detect the presence of the mutation in the gene.

[0164] Moreover, two kinds of fluorescence-labeled polynucleotides may be used as a primer pair, to amplify a set region of the gene by PCR, perform gel electrophoresis or capillary electrophoresis with the obtained PCR product, and study a strength of the signals, so as to detect the presence of a mutation in the gene.

[0165] Moreover, when one kind of the polynucleotides is to be solely used as a probe, the presence of the mutation on the gene can be detected by, for example, digesting the genomic DNA with an appropriate restriction enzyme and detecting a difference in size of the digested genomic DNA fragment by Southern blotting or the like.

[0166] As such, by detecting the presence of mutations for both the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene and calcium ion channel α 1 subunit gene with use of the genomic DNA included in the sample taken from the subject, it is possible to obtain data for assessing a potential for development of Dravet syndrome in the subject. More specifically, when a mutation is found on both the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene and the calcium ion channel α 1 subunit gene in the obtained data, it can be assessed that the subject has a high potential for development of Dravet syndrome.

[0167] The primer pair and probe used in the method of detecting the mutation may be prepared by a DNA synthesizer or the like, as in law of the art.

[0168] (B) Embodiment Using mRNA (cDNA)

[0169] In the embodiment of detecting a mutation with use of mRNA included in a sample taken from the subject, first, mRNA is extracted from a sample taken from the subject, with use of a conventionally known method.

[0170] The "sample taken from the subject" is not limited in particular, and any sample can be used as long as mRNA can be extracted therefrom and a gene that can be subjected to the detection of a mutation is expressed or is possibly expressed. The "sample taken from the subject" is preferably, for example, a peripheral blood leukemic cell, dermal fibroblast, oral mucosa cell, neuron, or muscle cell, each of a patient.

[0171] Subsequently, cDNA is prepared from the extracted mRNA by reverse transcription reaction. Furthermore, if necessary, the obtained cDNA may be amplified by a gene amplification method generally performed, for example PCR (Polymerase Chain Reaction), NASBA (Nucleic acid sequence based amplification), TMA (Transcription-mediated amplification), SDA (Strand Displacement Amplification), LAMP (Loop-Mediated Isothermal Amplification), and ICAN (Isothermal and Chimeric primer-initiated Amplification of Nucleic acids).

[0172] The method of detecting the presence of the mutation for both the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene and calcium ion channel α 1 subunit gene with use of a sample including cDNA prepared as such is not limited in particular; whether or not a gene mutation is present in a subject that is subjected to mutation detection may be detected with use of a similar method as with a case in which a gene mutation is detected with use of a genomic DNA, as described in the foregoing "(A) Embodiment using genomic DNA".

[0173] By detecting the presence of the mutation for both the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene and calcium ion channel α1 subunit gene with use of mRNA included in the sample that is taken from the subject, it is possible to obtain data for assessing a potential for development of Dravet syn-

drome in the subject. More specifically, when a mutation is found in both the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene and the calcium ion channel α 1 subunit gene in the obtained data, it can be assessed that the subject has a high potential for the development of Dravet syndrome.

[0174] (C) Embodiment Using Protein

[0175] In the embodiment of detecting a mutation using protein included in the sample taken from a subject, first, protein is extracted from the sample taken from the subject with use of a conventionally known method.

[0176] The sample taken from the subject is not limited in particular, and may be any sample from which protein is extractable and in which both of sodium ion channel a 1 subunit protein and calcium ion channel α 1 subunit protein are expressed or is possibly expressed.

[0177] The method of detecting the presence of mutation for both the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit protein and the calcium ion channel α 1 subunit protein with use of the sample including the protein prepared as described above is not limited in particular, and for example an antibody which specifically recognizes just a protein having a set mutation may be prepared, to detect the mutation by ELISA or Western blotting using that antibody. In the present specification, the term "protein" may be used replaceable with "polypeptide" or "peptide".

[0178] Moreover, mutation may be detected by isolating a protein to be subjected to the mutation detection from the sample including the foregoing protein, and digesting the isolated protein with an enzyme or the like directly or if necessary, with use of a protein sequencer or a mass spectrometer. Alternatively, the mutation may be detected on the basis of an isoelectric point of the isolated protein.

[0179] As such, by detecting the presence of a mutation for both of the sodium ion channel α1 subunit protein and the calcium ion channel α1 subunit protein with use of a protein included in the sample taken from the subject, it is possible to obtain data for assessing potential for development of Dravet syndrome in the subject. More specifically, when a mutation is found on both the sodium ion channel α1 subunit protein and the calcium ion channel α 1 subunit protein in the obtained data, it is possible to assess that the subject has a high potential for development of Dravet syndrome.

[0180] (1-2. Step of Detecting Change in Activity)

[0181] In the present specification, the "step of detecting change in activity" is indicative of a step of detecting whether activity of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$ has changed and a step of detecting whether activity of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$ has changed.

[0182] As described in Examples later described, it is considered that the change in activity in both the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$ and the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$, caused by the mutations on the sodium ion channel α1 subunit and on the calcium ion channel α1 subunit, is related to the development of Dravet syndrome. Hence, although the mutation on the sodium ion channel α1 subunit is not particularly limited in its position, it is preferable that the mutation is on a position that causes a change in the activity of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$. Moreover, although the mutation on the calcium ion channel α1 subunit is not particularly limited in its position, it is preferable that the mutation is on a position that causes a change in the activity of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$.

[0183] Here, the activity of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$ is, more specifically, an activity to allow transmission of sodium ion (Na+) into the cell by depending on membrane potential. The change in activity of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$ is not limited in particular, and may be an increase of activity or may be a decrease in activity. Namely, the change is sufficiently one that shows an abnormality in the activity of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$.

[0184] In the present specification, "the activity of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$ is changed" indicates that an activity of a mutant voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$ including the sodium ion channel α1 subunit on which the mutation is present is of a value having a statistically significant difference based on a significant test as compared to an activity of a wild-type voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$, and preferably indicates that p is equal to or smaller than 0.05 by Student's t-test.

[0185] Moreover, the activity of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$ is, more specifically, an activity that causes transmission of calcium ion (Ca^{2+}) into the cell to be membrane voltage-gated. The change in function of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$ is not particularly limited, and may be the increase of activity or the decrease in activity. Namely, the change is sufficiently one that shows abnormality of the activity of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$.

[0186] In the present specification, "the activity of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$ is changed" indicates that the activity of a mutant voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$ including the calcium ion channel al subunit on which a mutation is present is of a value having a statistically significant difference based on a significant test as compared to an activity of a wild-type voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$, and preferably indicates that p is equal to or smaller than 0.05 by Student's t-test.

[0187] An example of a method of detecting that the activity of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$ is changed by the mutation is, for example, (i) coexpressing, in a culture cell with use of a expression vector or the like, a sodium ion channel α1 subunit gene on which a mutation is present with a wild-type gene (β_1 subunit gene and β_2 subunit gene) that encodes a subunit (β_1 subunit and β_2 subunit) other than the α1 subunit, which wild-type gene makes up the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$, (ii) measuring an activity of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$ on which a mutation is present with use of the obtained cultured cell, and (iii) comparing the activity with an activity of the wild-type voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$, to confirm whether the activity of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$ is changed. The method of measuring the activity of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$ is not particularly limited, however it is possible to use the conventionally known patch clamping, imaging with use of a fluorescence probe, or like method.

[0188] An example of a method of detecting that the activity of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$ is changed by mutation is by (i) coexpressing, in a culture cell with use of an expression vector or the like, a calcium ion channel al subunit gene on which a mutation is present with a wild-type gene (β subunit gene, γ subunit gene, and α2δ subunit gene) that encodes a subunit (β subunit, γ subunit, and α2δ subunit) other than the α1 subunit, which wild-type gene makes up the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$, (ii)

measuring, with the obtained cultured cell, an activity of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$ on which the mutation is present, and (iii) comparing the activity with an activity of the wild-type voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$, to confirm whether the activity of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$ is changed. The method of measuring the activity of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$ is not limited in particular, however it is possible to use the conventionally known patch clamping, imaging using an optical probe, a calcium indicator, or a caged compound, for example.

[0189] The assessment method according to the present invention, since it includes the foregoing configuration, it is possible to obtain data for assessing a potential for development of Dravet syndrome in the subject. Hence, with the assessment method according to the present invention, it is possible to find out, with high accuracy and at an early stage, Dravet syndrome having the unfavorable prognosis, which thus allows for preparing a treatment management system by an epilepsy specialist from an earlier stage for a Dravet syndrome patient. As a result, it is possible to improve treatment intervention of the patient, reduce the mental burden on their families, and reduce the economical burden. Furthermore, it is possible to provide appropriate treatment for the patient of Dravet syndrome; this hence reduces medical fees.

[0190] 2. Kit According to the Present Invention

[0191] The present invention also encompasses a kit for assessing the potential for development of Dravet syndrome, with use of the assessment method according to the present invention (hereinafter, also referred simply as "kit according to the present invention").

[0192] The kit according to the present invention is not limited in its specific configuration in particular as long as it includes at least a reagent for detecting the presence of mutation on α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ and a reagent for detecting the presence of mutation on α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$.

[0193] As described in "1. Assessment method according to the present invention", ways considered to detect the presence of mutation for both of α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ and α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$ are (A) detecting a gene mutation with use of a genomic DNA included in a sample taken from a subject, or (B) detecting a gene mutation with use of mRNA (cDNA) included in a sample taken from the subject.

[0194] Hence, in order to detect a mutation using a genomic DNA included in the sample taken from the subject or mRNA (cDNA) included in the sample taken from the subject, the kit according to the present invention includes a polynucleotide being used for determining a mutation on α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$; and a polynucleotide being used for determining a mutation on α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$. Such polynucleotides can be used as, for example, a primer pair or a probe. These polynucleotides may be included solely or may be included as a combination of a plurality thereof.

[0195] The kit according to the present invention encompasses (A) a kit for detecting a mutation with use of a genomic DNA included in a sample taken from a subject and (B) a kit for detecting a mutation with use of a mRNA (cDNA) included in a sample taken from a subject. The following specifically describes the reagents included in the embodiments of the kits in (A) or (B).

[0196] (A) Kit for detecting mutation with use of genomic DNA included in sample taken from subject

[0197] For example, a configuration of the sodium ion channel α1 subunit and the calcium ion channel α 1 subunit may include a primer pair designed so as to allow amplification of the genomic DNA of each of the genes or a part of its region, or may include a probe designed so that one of genomic DNA of its mutant type or wild-type can be specifically detected. These polynucleotides are as described in the foregoing (A) Embodiment using genomic DNA in "1. Assessment method according to the present invention", so hence its description has been omitted here.

[0198] Furthermore, such a kit may be configured to include, in addition to the primer pair or probe, a combination of one or more reagent necessary for detecting the presence of the mutation on the gene, such as a reagent used in PCR, Southern blotting, and nucleic acid sequencing.

[0199] The reagent is selected and employed as appropriate in accordance with the detection method of the present invention, and examples thereof are dATP, dCTP, dTTP, dGTP, DNA polymerase and the like. Furthermore, the kit according to the present invention may include a suitable buffer solution and a washing solution that can be used in the PCR, Southern blotting, and nucleic acid sequencing.

[0200] (B) Kit detecting mutation with use of mRNA (cDNA) included in sample taken from subject For example, a configuration of the sodium ion channel α1 subunit and the calcium ion channel α 1 subunit may include a primer pair designed so as to allow amplification of the cDNA of each of the genes or a part of its region, or include a probe designed so that one of mRNA of its mutant type or wild-type can be specifically detected. These polynucleotides are as described in (B) Embodiment using mRNA (cDNA) in "1. Assessment method according to the present invention", so hence its description has been omitted here.

[0201] Furthermore, such a kit may be configured to include, in addition to the primer pair or probe, a combination of one or more reagent necessary for detecting the presence of a mutation on the gene, such as a reagent used in RT-PCR, Northern blotting, nucleic acid sequencing or the like.

[0202] The reagent is selected and employed as appropriate in accordance with the detection method of the present invention, and examples thereof are dATP, dCTP, dTTP, dGTP, DNA polymerase and the like. Furthermore, the kit according to the present invention may include a suitable buffer solution and a washing solution that can be used in RT-PCR, Northern blotting, and nucleic acid sequencing.

[0203] The kit according to the present invention may include the exemplified configuration in any combination. Furthermore, the kit may include other reagents other than the reagents exemplified above.

[0204] As described in the item "1. Assessment method according to the present invention", in order to detect the presence of mutation for both the sodium ion channel a 1 subunit and the calcium ion channel α 1 subunit, it is further considerable to (C) detect the mutation with use of a protein included in the sample taken from a subject.

[0205] Therefore, the kit according to the present invention may include, for example, an antibody that specifically bonds to just the wild-type or mutant protein among the proteins of the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit and the calcium ion channel α 1 subunit. Furthermore, the configuration may be

one which, in addition to the antibody, includes one or more reagent in combination, which reagent is used for ELISA or Western blotting.

[0206] Furthermore, the kit according to the present invention may include a reagent used for measuring activity of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$, a reagent used for measuring activity of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$, or the like.

[0207] With use of the kit according to the present invention as described above, it is possible to easily obtain data for assessing the potential for development of Dravet syndrome in the subject. A subject to which the kit may be applied is not particularly limited, however is preferably applied to infants or children.

[0208] 3. Model Animal of Dravet Syndrome According to the Present Invention and its Production Method

[0209] The present invention encompasses a model animal of Dravet syndrome, and its production method.

[0210] (3-1. Model Animal of Dravet Syndrome According to the Present Invention)

[0211] The model animal of Dravet syndrome according to the present invention has a mutation on both the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit and the calcium ion channel α 1 subunit. The mutation on the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit and the mutation on the calcium ion channel α 1 subunit are as described in the item "1. Assessment method according to the present invention" described above, so therefore specific descriptions thereof are omitted here.

[0212] It is preferable in the model animal of the Dravet syndrome that both the activity of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ and the activity of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$ are changed as compared to a wild-type animal. This change in activity is not particularly limited, and may be an increase of activity or may be a decrease in activity. The method of confirming whether or not an activity of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ of the model animal of Dravet syndrome according to the present invention is changed from that of a wild-type, and the method of confirming whether or not an activity of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$ of the model animal of Dravet syndrome according to the present invention is changed from that of a wild-type, are both not particularly limited. For example, with an individual of a model animal of Dravet syndrome according to the present invention or cells collected from the model animal of Dravet syndrome according to the present invention, confirmation may be made by measuring the activity by use of the conventionally known patch clamping, slice patching, imaging with use of fluorescence probe and like method.

[0213] The model animal of Dravet syndrome according to the present invention has the mutation on both the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit and the calcium ion channel α 1 subunit, so therefore develops Dravet syndrome. Such a model animal of Dravet syndrome can be used advantageously for clarification of the development mechanism of the intractable Dravet syndrome, and for development of medicament for Dravet syndrome.

[0214] In the present specification, "model animal" denotes an experiment animal used for developing a prevention method or treatment against human diseases, and more specifically is a non-human mammal such as a mouse, rat, rabbit, monkey, goat, pig, sheep, cow, or dog, and other vertebrates.

[0215] (3-2. Production Method of Model Animal of Dravet Syndrome According to the Present Invention)

[0216] A method of producing a model animal of Dravet syndrome, according to the present invention, includes: introducing a mutation on sodium ion channel α 1 subunit and introducing a mutation on calcium ion channel α 1 subunit.

[0217] More specifically, a mutation can be introduced on each of the genes by manipulating the gene of the model animal. Here, the "manipulating the gene of the model animal" intends to mean manipulation of a gene of a model animal by use of a conventionally known gene manipulation technique. More specifically, this encompasses all of destruction of a gene of the model animal, an introduction of a mutation to that gene, a substitution of that gene with a mutant gene, and furthermore, introduction of a foreign gene into the model animal, and crossing of model animals.

[0218] The production method according to the present invention of the model animal of Dravet syndrome may include steps other than those described above. Specific steps, materials, conditions, used devices, used equipment and the like are not limited in particular.

[0219] With the production method according to the present invention of a model animal of Dravet syndrome, it is possible to produce a model animal developed in Dravet syndrome by manipulating genes of a model animal so that a mutation is introduced into the genes of the sodium ion channel a 1 subunit and the calcium ion channel α 1 subunit.

[0220] 4. Cells According to the Present Invention and its Production Method

[0221] The present invention also encompasses cells having a mutation on both the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit and the calcium ion channel α 1 subunit, and its production method.

[0222] (4-1. Cell According to the Present Invention)

[0223] The cell according to the present invention is a cell having a mutation on both the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit and the calcium ion channel α 1 subunit. The mutation on the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit and the mutation on the calcium ion channel α 1 subunit are as described in the item "1. Assessment method according to the present invention" described above, so therefore specific description thereof have been omitted here.

[0224] The cell according to the present invention intends to mean experimental culture cells having a mutation on both the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit and the calcium ion channel α1 subunit. More specifically, the cell is an experimental culture cell derived from a mammal such as a human, mouse, rat, hamster, rabbit, monkey and the like, and other vertebrates.

[0225] It is preferable that with such a cell, both of activity of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ and activity of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$ are changed. This change in activity is not particularly limited, and may be an increase of activity or a decrease in activity. The method of confirming whether or not the activity of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ of the cell according to the present invention is changed from that of a wild-type, and a method of confirming whether or not the activity of both of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$ of the cell according to the present invention is changed from that of the wild-type are as described in "1. Assessment method according to the present invention" described above, so hence specific description thereof have been omitted here.

[0226] Such a cell can be used for clarification of a development mechanism of the intractable Dravet syndrome, and for the development in medicament for Dravet syndrome. For example, it is possible to suitably use this for screening of a drug for treating Dravet syndrome. Namely, this cell can also be said as a screening cell for a drug for treating Dravet syndrome. Accordingly, the present invention also encompasses a screening cell of a drug for treating Dravet syndrome (hereinafter, simply called "screening cell"), and its production method.

[0227] (4-2. Production Method of Cell According to Present Invention)

[0228] A method of producing a cell according to the present invention is a method of producing a cell that has the foregoing properties, and includes: introducing a mutation on a sodium ion channel α 1 subunit; and introducing a mutation on a calcium ion channel α 1 subunit. More specifically, the following three embodiments can be raised. The following three embodiments are described specifically below, however the present invention is not limited to these.

[0229] (1) Method of Using Expression Vector Etc.

[0230] This method produces a cell that expresses a mutant voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ and mutant voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$, with use of an expression vector or the like. More specifically described, in order to make a cell express the mutant voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$, for example, a sodium ion channel a 1 subunit gene having a mutation that causes a change in an amino acid is coexpressed, in a culture cell that serves as a host, with a wild-type gene (β_1 subunit gene and β_2 subunit gene) making up the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$, which wild-type gene encodes a subunit other than the α1 subunit (β_1 subunit and β_2 subunit), with use of an expression vector or the like. This enables the cell to express the mutant voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ that includes the mutant sodium ion channel α 1 subunit.

[0231] Similarly, in order to make the cell express the mutant voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$, for example, a calcium ion channel α 1 subunit gene having a mutation that causes a change in an amino acid is coexpressed, in a culture cell that serves as a host, with a wild-type gene (β subunit gene, γ subunit gene, and α2δ subunit gene) making up a voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$, which wild-type gene encodes a subunit other than the α 1 subunit (β subunit, γ subunit, and α2δ subunit), with the expression vector or the like. This hence enables the cell to express a mutant voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$ that includes the mutant calcium ion channel α 1 subunit.

[0232] At this time, it is preferable that the culture cell serving as a host is a cell from which no voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ and the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$ is expressed. With use of such a cell, no effect is caused by the residing voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ and residing voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$.

[0233] (2) Method of Using Artificial Mutation Introduction

[0234] This method introduces mutation for both of the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit and the calcium ion channel a 1 in a culture cell expressing both the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ and the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$.

[0235] The method of introducing the mutation on the culture cell is not particularly limited, and a conventionally known gene manipulation technique is used in combination as appropriate.

[0236] (3) Method of Using Model Animal of Dravet Syndrome According to the Present Invention

[0237] This method extracts a tissue from the model animal of Dravet syndrome according to the present invention as described above, and prepares a culture cell from that tissue. The model animal of Dravet syndrome according to the present invention is as described in "3. Model animal of Dravet syndrome according to the present invention and its production method", and so therefore specific description thereof has been omitted here. Of course, the "tissue" that is extracted is intended to mean a tissue in which both the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit on which a mutation is introduced and the calcium ion channel α 1 subunit on which a mutation is introduced are expressed.

[0238] This hence allows for easy production of a cell that has a mutation on both the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit and the calcium ion channel α 1 subunit. The kinds of tissues extracted from the model animal of Dravet syndrome is not limited in particular, and may be selected as appropriate depending on its purpose.

[0239] The method according to the present invention of producing a cell may include steps other than the steps described above. Specific steps, materials, conditions, used devices, used equipment and the like are not limited in particular.

[0240] 5. Screening Method of Drug for Treating Dravet Syndrome

[0241] The model animal of Dravet syndrome according to the present invention and the cell according to the present invention can be used in development of a new treatment method and drug for treating Dravet syndrome. Hence, the present invention encompasses a screening method of a drug for treating Dravet syndrome, which screens a drug for treating Dravet syndrome (hereinafter, also called "screening method according to the present invention").

[0242] In the specification, an embodiment using a model animal of Dravet syndrome according to the present invention and an embodiment using a screening cell have been explained as embodiments of the screening method according to the present application. However, the present invention is not limited to these embodiments.

[0243] Namely, for example, the embodiment may use another model animal of Dravet syndrome instead of the model animal of Dravet syndrome according to the present invention.

[0244] (1) Case of using model animal of Dravet syndrome according to the present invention

[0245] The method is sufficient as long as it includes administering a candidate agent to the model animal of Dravet syndrome according to the present invention, and assessing whether or not Dravet syndrome shows improvement or is cured in the model animal of Dravet syndrome to which the candidate agent is administered.

[0246] Namely, according to the screening method of the drug for treating Dravet syndrome according to the present invention, a candidate agent is administered to the model animal of Dravet syndrome, to assess whether or not that candidate agent can serve as a drug for treating Dravet syndrome in the model animal of Dravet syndrome to which the candidate agent is administered, by having the improvement or curing of Dravet syndrome serve as an indicator.

[0247] The method of assessing whether or not Dravet syndrome is improved or cured in the model animal of Dravet syndrome to which the candidate agent is administered is not limited in particular, and is sufficiently assessed by use of characteristic symptoms of Dravet syndrome as indicators. For example, it is possible to determine whether Dravet syndrome is improved or cured by comparing a control animal not having a mutation that causes an amino acid change on the sodium ion channel α1 subunit gene and the calcium ion channel α 1 subunit gene (i.e. an animal not having a mutation on both of α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ and α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$) with the model animal of Dravet syndrome according to the present invention, in terms of "body temperature at convulsion onset (convulsion threshold)", "severity score", "duration of convulsion", and the like each shown in the Examples later described.

[0248] The candidate agent is not limited in particular, however it is preferable that it is a compound expectable of giving effect on the expression of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ and/or expression of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$, or a compound expectable of giving effect on the activity of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ and/or the activity of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$ (e.g. an inhibitor or candidate substance of an inhibitor, or an agonist or a candidate substance of an agonist, each of which has effect on both the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ and the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$).

[0249] Moreover, the candidate agent may be an expression plasmid vector or a virus vector that includes a polynucleotide made of a sodium ion channel α 1 subunit gene or a part of its nucleotide sequence. Moreover, the candidate agent may be an expression plasmid vector or a virus vector that includes a polynucleotide made of the calcium ion channel α 1 subunit gene or a part of its nucleotide sequence.

[0250] The method of administering such a candidate agent to the Dravet syndrome model animal according to the present invention is not limited in particular, and a suitable method is sufficiently selected from conventionally known methods in accordance with physical properties of that candidate agent.

[0251] (2) Case of Using Screening Cell According to the Present Invention

[0252] The method at least includes administering a candidate agent to a screening cell according to the present invention, and assessing whether or not activity of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ and/or activity of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$ in the screening cell of a drug for treating Dravet syndrome to which the candidate agent was administered, is changed.

[0253] Namely, with the screening method according to the present embodiment, it is possible to assess whether a candidate agent can serve as a drug for treating Dravet syndrome, by administering the candidate agent to the screening cell according to the present invention, based on an indicator of whether the activity of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ and/or the activity of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$ in the screening cell to which the candidate agent is administered, is changed.

[0254] Moreover, the method of assessing, in the screening cell to which the candidate agent is administered, whether or not the activity of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ is changed and whether or not the activity of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$ is changed are not limited in particular, and the assessments are sufficiently carried out by use of an electrophysiologic measurement device, fluorescence observation device, or the like.

[0255] The candidate agent is not limited in particular, and similar substances as those described in the foregoing "(1) Case of using model animal of Dravet syndrome according to the present invention" may be used.

[0256] The method of administering such a candidate agent to a cell according to the present invention is not limited in particular, and a suitable method based on the physical properties and the like of that candidate agent is selected and used from conventionally known methods.

[0257] It is preferable in the assessment method according to the present invention that the mutation on α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ is at least one of a mutation shown in Table 1, and

[0258] the mutation on α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$ is at least one of a mutation shown in Table 2.

[0259] It is preferable in the assessment method according to the present invention to further include:

[0260] detecting a change in activity of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$; and

[0261] detecting a change in activity of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$.

[0262] The present invention is not limited to the description of the embodiments above, but may be altered by a skilled person within the scope of the claims. An embodiment based on a proper combination of technical means disclosed in different embodiments is encompassed in the technical scope of the present invention.

EXAMPLES

[0263] The following describes more specifically of the present invention with use of Examples, however the present invention is not limited to the Examples.

Example 1

Identification of Risk Factors for Predicting Development of Dravet Syndrome

[0264] DNA were extracted from peripheral blood of 47 Dravet syndrome patients who visited Okayama University Hospital and/or its related hospitals, and mutations on various genes were analyzed. This study was performed upon receiving approval from Okayama University, Institutional Review Board of Human Genome and Gene Analysis Research.

[0265] More specifically, a genomic DNA was extracted from peripheral blood of a patient with use of a DNA extraction kit (WB kit; Nippon gene, Tokyo, Japan), and all exons were amplified by PCR. In PCR, a reaction solution of 25 μl was used, which includes 50 ng of human genomic DNA, 20 μmol of various primers, 0.8 mM of dNTPs, 1 reaction buffer, 1.5 mM of $MgCl_2$, and 0.7 units of AmpliTaq Gold DNA polymerase (Applied Biosystems, Foster City, Calif., USA). As to the nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NOs.: 9-62) of the primer pair used, see "Sequence of primers" described later.

[0266] An obtained PCR product was purified with use of PCR products pre-sequencing kit (Amersham Biosciences, Little Chalfont, Buckinghamshire, England). Subsequently, with use of Big Dye Terminator FS ready-reaction kit (Applied Biosystems), a sequence reaction was performed, and

with use of a fluorescence sequencer (ABI PRISM3100 sequencer; Applied Biosystems), a nucleotide sequence of the obtained PCR product was determined.

[0267] First, mutation analysis was performed of SCN1A gene that encodes α-subunit type 1 (also called "α1 subunit") making up the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$, for the 47 Dravet syndrome patients. As a result, a mutation in the SCN1A gene was found in 38 patients out of the 47 Dravet syndrome patients. For the 9 patients in which no mutation was detected, a further analysis was performed on the number of gene copies of the SCN1A gene, with use of Multiplex Ligation-dependent Probe Amplification (MLPA; MRC-Holland; SALSA MLPA kit P137). As a result, a deletion of exon 10 was detected in 1 patient. The number of patients in which no mutation of the SCN1A gene was found was 8. The mutation detected in the SCN1A gene is as shown in Table 1.

[0268] Next, with use of the DNA of the 47 patients, gene analysis was performed for GABRG2 gene, CACNA1A gene, CACNB4 gene, SCN1B gene, and SCN3A gene. These genes encode proteins as follows:

[0269] GABRG2: GABAA receptor γ2 subunit gene

[0270] CACNA1A: α1 subunit of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$

[0271] CACNB4: β4 subunit of voltage-gated calcium ion channel

[0272] SCN1B: β1 subunit of voltage-gated sodium ion channel

[0273] SCN3A: α3 subunit of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.3$

[0274] The nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NOs.: 63-143) of the primer pair used for the gene analysis of the CACNA1A gene is shown in "Sequence of primers" described later.

[0275] As a result, various kinds of gene mutations were found in the CACNA1A gene that encodes α-subunit type 1 (also called "α1 subunit") making up the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$ (see Table 2 and FIG. **12**).

[0276] Table 3 shows the gene mutations of SCN1A and CACNA1A that were detected in the Dravet syndrome patients.

TABLE 3

SCN1A and CACNA1A gene mutations detected in Dravet syndrome patients

P. No.	SCN1A gene	CACNA1A gene		
1	G177R	G266S		
2	W738fsX746	K472R		
3	V1390M	A924G		
4	V212A	E921D	E996V	
5	R377L	E921D	E996V	
6	Deletion of exon 10 (Exon10*)	E921D	E996V	
7	P707fsX714	E921D	E996V	
8	R865X	E921D	E996V	
9	F902C	E921D	E996V	
10	T1082fsX1086	E921D	E996V	
11	Q1277X	E921D	E996V	
12	Q1450R	E921D	E996V	
13	A1685D	E921D	E996V	
14	T1909I	E921D	E996V	R1126H R2201Q
15	G163E	R1126H	R2201Q	
16	K547fsX570	R1126H	R2201Q	
17	S1574X	R1126H	R2201Q	
18	R712X	G1108S		
19	R1648C	G1108S		
20	negative	G1108S		
21	negative	Del2202-2205		
22	R501fsX543	negative		

TABLE 3-continued

SCN1A and CACNA1A gene mutations detected in Dravet syndrome patients

P. No.	SCN1A gene	CACNA1A gene
23	S607fsX622	negative
24	E788K	negative
25	R931C	negative
26	R931C	negative
27	L990F	negative
28	A1002fsX1009	negative
29	K1027X	negative
30	K1057fsX1073	negative
31	L1265P	negative
32	W1271X	negative
33	1289delF	negative
34	Intron 21 splicing error	negative
35	A1429fsX1443	negative
36	W1434R	negative
37	T1539R	negative
38	S1574X	negative
39	G1674R	negative
40	A1662V	negative
41	G1880fsX1881	negative
42	negative	negative
43	negative	negative
44	negative	negative
45	negative	negative
46	negative	negative
47	negative	negative

P. No. Patient Number
Exon10* exon deletion detected by MPLA

[0277] The following mutations are mutations of the CACNA1A gene detected this time. These mutations were mutations that cause an amino acid substitution, mutations that cause no amino acid substitution, and intron mutations.

(1) Missense Mutations

[0278]

G266S	1 case
K472R	1 case
E921D	11 cases
A924G	1 case
E996V	11 cases
G1108S	3 cases
R1126H	4 cases
R2201Q	4 cases

(2) Deletion of Amino Acids

[0279] 4 amino acid deletions (deletion 2202-2205) 1 case

(3) Gene Mutation Causing No Amino Acid Change in Exon

E292E (rs16006), E394E (rs2248069), 15251 (rs16010), T698T (rs16016), R1023R (rs16025), F1291F (rs16030), T1458T (new SNP or mutation), S1472S (new SNP or mutation), V1890V (rs17846921), H2225H (rs16051)

(4) Gene Mutation in Intron

[0280] exon 1 upstream (rs16000), intron 1 (rs16003), intron 3 (rs17846942), intron 8 (rs2306348), intron 11 (rs10407951), intron 17 (rs16018), intron 39 (rs3816027), intron 40 (rs17846925), intron 42 (new SNP or mutation).

[0281] The missense mutations and deletion mutations detected in coding regions of the CACNA1A gene shown in the foregoing (1), and (2) are shown in Table 4.

TABLE 4

Summary of mutations detected in coding region of CACNA1A gene Coding Region

	Exon No.	Amino acid	Mutation type	SNP Reg. No.
1	Exon 6	G266S	Missense	—
2	Exon 11	K472R	Missense	—
3	Exon 19	E921D	Missense	rs16022
4	Exon 19	A924G	Missense	—
5	Exon 19	E996V	Missense	rs16023
6	Exon 20	G1108S	Missense	rs16027
7	Exon 20	R1126H	Missense	—
8	Exon 47	R2201Q	Missense	—
9	Exon 47	Del 2202-2205	Deletion	—

SNP Reg. No.: Single Nucleotide Polymorphism Registration Number

[0282] These mutations were compared and studied with a gene polymorphism (Single Nucleotide Polymorphism; SNP) database of NCBI (National Center for Biotechnology Information). As a result, it was found that 3 kinds of the mutations out of the 9 kinds of mutations were registered in the SNP database as gene polymorphism (Single Nucleotide Polymorphism; SNP).

[0283] The gene mutation shown in (3) and (4) were either a gene polymorphism registered in the SNP database, or a new gene polymorphism or mutation. The registered number in the SNP database is shown in the brackets.

[0284] Out of the SNP already reported, the mutations which caused a change in the amino acid were considered probably that although no seizure occurs just by that individual case having the CACNA1A gene SNP, but when an abnormality of SCN1A gene is simultaneously present, this is somewhat involved in the worsening of the symptom.

[0285] A comparison of patients having a mutation in either of the SCN1A gene and the CACNA1A gene or both of the SCN1A gene and CACNA1A gene, out of the 47 Dravet syndrome patients, resulted as follows.

[0286] Patients having a mutation on both SCN1A and CACNA1A: 19 cases

[0287] Patients having a mutation on just SCN1A: 20 cases

[0288] Patients having a mutation on just CACNA1A: 2 cases

[0289] Patients having no mutation on either of SCN1A or CACNA1A: 6 cases.

[0290] No reports whatsoever have been made regarding abnormalities in the CACNA1A gene of the patients of Dravet syndrome, until now. The result of the present study shows that Dravet syndrome patients highly frequently has a mutation in SCN1A, i.e. a α1 subunit gene of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$, and in CACNA1A, i.e. a α1 subunit gene of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$.

[0291] A literature disclosing that a mutation on a β4 subunit of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$ (hereinafter, simply referred to as "calcium ion channel β4 subunit") is involved with Dravet syndrome (Iori Ohmori et al., Neurobiology of Disease 32 (2008) 349-354) describes that out of 38 patients in which a mutation was detected in the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit, 1 Dravet syndrome patient had a mutation on both the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit and the calcium ion channel β4 subunit.

[0292] In comparison, out of 39 patients in which a mutation was detected on the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit, the patients of Dravet syndrome having a mutation on both the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit and the calcium ion channel α1 subunit were 19 patients (6 patients when excluding patients having registered SNP that cause a change in an amino acid in an exon). This result shows that by detecting the mutation for both the sodium ion channel α 1 subunit and the calcium ion channel α 1 subunit, the detection sensitivity of Dravet syndrome patients dramatically increase as compared to detecting the mutation for both the sodium ion channel a 1 subunit and the calcium ion channel β4 subunit.

[0293] In the present specification, a nucleotide number in mRNA of the SCN1A gene and an amino acid number in a protein of SCN1A were made to be in line with GenBank accession No. AB093548; methionine, encoded by the initiation codon (ATG), was numbered as the first amino acid, and the initial A of the initiation codon was numbered as the first nucleotide.

[0294] Moreover, a genome sequence of the CACNA1A gene was in line with the GenBank accession number NC_000019. The number of the nucleotide in mRNA of CACNA1A gene and the number of the amino acid in CACNA1A protein was made to be in line with the GenBank accession number NM 023035; methionine, encoded by the initiation codon (ATG), was numbered as the primacy amino acid, and the initial A of the initiation codon was numbered as the primacy nucleotide.

Example 2

Study of Gene Mutation in Benign Febrile Seizure Patient

[0295] A study was performed of a SCN1A gene and CACNA1A gene abnormality in a benign febrile seizure patient. DNA was extracted from peripheral blood of 50 patients of benign generalized epilepsy with febrile seizure plus (GEFS+), who visited Okayama University Hospital and/or its related hospitals, and mutations on various genes were analyzed. The DNA extraction, PCR amplification of the gene, and sequencing reactions were performed by the methods described above.

[0296] First, mutation analysis of voltage-gated sodium ion channel SCN1A gene was performed, which resulted in detecting gene mutation that caused amino acid changes in 6 patients. Next, mutation analysis was performed for 9 kinds of mutations of missense mutations and deletion mutations that were detected in the coding region of the CACNA1A gene, which resulted in detecting a mutation in 16 patients. Each of the mutations are shown in Table 5.

TABLE 5

SCN1A and CACNA1A gene mutations detected in benign febrile seizure

Patient No.	SCN1A	CACNA1A	
1			
2	M1856T		
3		del 2202-2205	
4			
5		del 2202-2205	
6	R1575C		
7		E921D	E996V
8		E921D	E996V
9		E921D	E996V

TABLE 5-continued

SCN1A and CACNA1A gene mutations detected in benign febrile seizure

Patient No.	SCN1A	CACNA1A	
10			
11			
12	I1616T		
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18		E921D	E996V
19			
20			
21			
22		E921D	E996V
23		E921D	E996V
24			
25			
26		E921D	E996V
27			
28		E921D	E996V
29		A924G	
30		E921D	E996V
31			
32			
33		E921D	E996V
34		G1108S	
35			
36	I1616T		
37	I1616T		
38			
39	Y1769H		
40		E921D	E996V
41			
42			
43			
44			
45			
46			
47			
48		E921D	E996V
49			
50			

[0297] Out of the 50 benign epilepsy patients, it was confirmed that no patient had mutations simultaneously on both SCN1A gene and CACNA1A gene.

[0298] The following shows a result of gene mutation analysis of a total of 97 patients, of 47 malignant Dravet syndrome cases and 50 benign febrile seizure patient cases.

[0299] (1) As a result of screening patients having a mutation on the SCN1A gene among the 97 patients, 39 Dravet syndrome patients (39 cases out of 47 cases) and 6 benign epilepsy patients (6 cases out of 50 cases) were detected.

[0300] (2) As a result of screening patients having a mutation on both the SCN1A gene and CACNA1A gene out of the 97 patients, 19 Dravet syndrome patients (19 cases out of 47) were detected, and no (0) benign epilepsy patients were detected.

[0301] These results suggest that by examining both the SCN1A gene mutation and the CACNA1A gene mutation, it is possible to eliminate the false positive (benign febrile seizure patients) better than examining just the SCN1A gene mutation, and suggest a possibility of detecting the Dravet syndrome patients with higher accuracy.

Example 3

Study of Gene Mutation in a Healthy Person

[0302] To investigate whether the remaining 6 kinds of gene mutations excluding the registered 3 kinds out of the 9 kinds of missense mutations and deletion mutations detected in the coding region of the CACNA1A gene are of the gene polymorphism (SNP), gene mutation of the CACNA1A gene was similarly analyzed for DNA extracted from blood of 190 healthy persons. Results of the 9 kinds of the missense mutations and deletion mutations detected in the coding region of the CACNA1A gene are shown in Table 6. As a result, one kind of the CACNA1A gene mutation (G266S) was not detected from the healthy persons. From this result, it was found that the CACNA1A gene mutation of G266S is not an SNP, and is a novel gene mutation (gene abnormality) not found in the 190 healthy persons, which neither is in the NCBI SNP database.

TABLE 6

CACNA1A gene mutation detected in healthy persons and Dravet syndrome

Exon	Nucleotide Substitution	Amino Acid Substitution	Dravet (n = 47)		Control (n = 188-190)		p-value
			Frequency of variants				
6	A876G	G266S	1/47	2.1%	0/188	0%	0.20
11	A1415G	K472R	1/47	2.1%	1/188	0.53%	0.36
19	A2762C	E921D	11/47	23.4%	49/188	26.06%	0.71
19	C2771G	A924G	1/47	2.1%	7/190	3.68%	1.00
19	A2987T	E996V	11/47	23.4%	49/188	26.06%	0.71
20	G3322A	G1108S	3/47	6.4%	16/189	8.46%	0.77
20	G3377A	R1126H	4/47*	8.5%	1/188	0.53%	0.0061
47	G6602A	R2201Q	4/47	8.5%	4/189	2.12%	0.052
47	6605-6616del	DQER2202-2205del	1/47	2.1%	3/190	1.58%	1.00
			Frequency of combined mutations				
19		E921D + E996V	11/47	23.4%	49/188	26.06%	0.71
20 + 47		R1126H + R2201Q	4/47*	8.50%	0/188	0%	0.0014

[0303] As a result of studying the comparison of frequencies in which mutations occur in healthy persons and Dravet syndrome patients, it was shown that the CACNA1A gene mutation R1126H was of a larger number with Dravet syndrome in terms of statistical significance (p=0.0061), and it was found that the CACNA1A gene mutation R2201Q also had a trend having a larger number with Dravet syndrome patients (p=0.052). The patients simultaneously having both mutations of R1126H and R2201Q on the CACNA1A gene were detected significantly in just the Dravet syndrome patients (4 cases out of 47 cases), and no healthy persons were detected (p=0.0014). Examination of DNA of the parents of these four patients revealed that the two mutations of R1126H and R2201Q were simultaneously present on one chromosome, i.e. within the same CACNA1A protein molecule, and that this double mutation was inherited from the parents.

Example 4

Study of Relation Between Genotype and Symptoms

[0304] A study was performed on how the 9 kinds of missense mutations and deletion mutations detected in the coding region of CACNA1A gene give effect on the worsening of symptoms of the disease. Out of Dravet syndrome patients whose seizure symptom data is managed in detail, the seizure symptoms under the age of 1 were compared between 20 patients who have just the SCN1A gene mutation and 19 patients who have a mutation on both the SCN1A gene and the CACNA1A gene. A result thereof is shown in Table 7. Note that "GTC" in Table 7 is an abbreviation of a generalized tonic-clonic seizure, and "CPS" is an abbreviation of a complex partial seizure.

TABLE 7

Relation of symptoms under the age of 1 with genotype

Genotype	N	Seizure onset (months)	Total no. of seizures	Total no. of prolonged (>10 min) seizures	Type of Seizures: GTC (%)	CPS (%)	Hemi-convulsion (%)	Myoclonic seizure (%)
SCN1A mutation + No CACNA1A variants	20	5.6 ± 0.3	10.2 ± 1.2	2.4 ± 0.4	95	45	50	15
SCN1A mutation + CACNA1A variants	19	4.6 ± 0.4*	10.7 ± 1.3	4.4 ± 0.7*	95	26	84*	11

GTC: generalized tonic-clonc seizure.

CPS: complex partial seizure

*p < 0.05

[0305] It was found that the patients having a CACNA1A variant, as compared to the patients having no CACNA1A variant, are (i) significantly quicker in seizure onset (p=0.049), (ii) significantly greater in the number of times prolonged seizures occur, which prolonged seizure is a convulsion seizure that continues for 10 or more minutes (p=0.019), and (iii) significantly higher in the frequency that a hemiconvulsion occurs (p=0.041). This indicates that when there is a variation of the CACNA1A gene including the polymorphism in addition to a SCN1A gene abnormality, there is a possibility that the symptom may worsen.

Example 5

Analysis on Functions of Mutant Voltage-Gated Calcium Ion Channel

[0306] An analysis was performed on functions of a mutant calcium ion channel and a normal (wild-type) calcium ion channel, with use of culture cells. First, cDNA of a human CACNA1A gene (SEQ ID NO.: 4) was used to prepare an expression vector having a mutant CACNA1A (double mutation of G266S; R1126H; R2201Q; deletion 2202-2205; double mutation of R1126H and R2201Q) gene. After obtaining DNA fragments including the mutated parts by PCR, regions of a normal cDNA corresponding to those fragments were substituted with those fragments, to prepare the mutant cDNA. As a control, an expression vector (pMO14×2-CACNA1A) having a normal (wild-type) CACNA1A gene was used.

[0307] Analysis was performed on functions of the mutant calcium ion channel and the normal calcium ion channel, with use of the culture cells. A α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$, which is a CACNA1A gene product, had been subjected to function adjustment by the α2δ subunit and β4 subunit that similarly configure the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$. Hence, an expression vector having a CACNA1A gene that encodes a α-subunit type 1, and an expression vector having a human CACNB4 gene (GenBank accession No. U95020) (SEQ ID NO.: 151) encoding a P4 subunit and a rabbit α2δ gene (GenBank accession No. NM_001082276) (SEQ ID NO.: 152) encoding a α2δ subunit. were coexpressed on a human renal cell HEK293 with use of a transfection reagent. Electrophysiologic properties were studied by patch clamping of a whole cell record.

[0308] More specifically, recording of a calcium ion channel current was carried out at room temperature of 22° C. to 24° C., 72 hours after transfection. With use of a multistage P-97 Flaming-Brown micropipette puller, a patch electrode was prepared from borosilicate glass.

[0309] The composition of intracellular fluid was 110 mM CsOH, 20 mM CsCl, 5 mM $MgCl_2$, 10 mM EGTA, 5 mM MgATP, 5 mM creatine-phosphate, and 10 mM HEPES. On

the other hand, the composition of the used extracellular fluid was 5 mM BaCl, **150** mM TEA-C1, 10 mM glucose, and 10 mM HEPES. The amplifier used was Axopatch200B (Axon Instruments).

[0310] Electrophysiologic properties of the mutation channel were compared with those of a normal channel, by studying voltage-gated channel activation, inactivation, recovery from inactivation, and duration current. The activation curve and the inactivation curve were analyzed by Boltzmann function, to find a half-maximal activation/inactivation ($V_{1/2}$) and a slope factor (k). The recovery curve from the inactivation was analyzed by a two exponential function. Statistics used the unpaired Student's t test. Clampfit 8.2 software and OriginPro 7.0 (OriginLab) were used for data analysis.

[0311] FIG. **13** and FIG. **14** are views illustrating results of performing function analysis of the calcium ion channel, by patch clamping. In the graphs in FIG. **13** and FIG. **14**, the normal calcium ion channel is shown as "WT", and the mutant calcium ion channels are shown as "R266S", "R1126H", "R2201Q", "De12202", and "RH+RQ". The mutation "De12202" means the mutation "Deletion 2202-2205", and the mutation "RH+RQ" means the mutation "R1126H+R2201Q".

[0312] Illustrated in (a) of FIG. **13** is a barium current record in accordance with a change in potential of the normal calcium ion channel and the mutant calcium ion channel. Illustrated in (b) is a current-voltage relationship, and illustrated in (c) are a peak current value (pA), a total charge (pF), and a peak current density (pA/pF).

[0313] More specifically, (a) of FIG. **13** illustrates a current record of measuring barium current that is depolarized by changing a depolarizing stimulus by 10 mV each from −40 mV to +60 mV and is flowed therein. The current-voltage relationship illustrated in (b) of FIG. **13** is a graph obtained by (i) measuring a flowing barium current for every membrane potential while having a holding potential, being deeper than a resting membrane potential, as −100 mV, and a depolarizing stimulus being changed by 10 mV each from −40 mV to +60 mV, and (ii) plotting the membrane potential on a horizontal axis and a current value on a vertical axis. The view illustrated on the lower right of the graph in (b) of FIG. **13** shows that in this experiment, "the depolarizing stimulus was changed by 10 mV each from −40 mV to +60 mV for 30 ms (milliseconds), with the holding potential being −100 mV, which holding potential is deeper than the resting membrane potential".

[0314] As a result, it was found that the mutant calcium ion channel "Deletion2202-2205" and "R1126H+R2201Q" significantly increased in its flowed current amount, peak current value, and peak current density, as compared to the normal calcium ion channel.

[0315] Next, in order to specifically study the electrophysiologic properties of the calcium ion channel, a voltage-gated activity of the calcium ion channel ((a) of FIG. **14**), a time constant (τ) at activation ((b) and (c) of FIG. **14**), inactivation of the calcium ion channel ((d) of FIG. **14**), and a time constant (τ) at inactivation ((e) FIG. **14**) were measured.

[0316] The activation curve illustrated in (a) of FIG. **14** shows a barium current value flowing per membrane potential as a relative value, by having a maximum sodium current value obtained from the graph of (b) of FIG. **13** be 1, and an obtained curve was analyzed by Boltzmann function to find a half-maximal activation ($V_{1/2}$) and a slope factor (k). The view provided on the lower right of the graph in (a) of FIG. **14** represents that, in this experiment, "the depolarizing stimulus was changed by 10 mV each from −40 mV to +60 mV for 30 ms (milliseconds), with the holding potential being −100 mV, which holding potential is deeper than the resting membrane potential".

[0317] As a result of analyzing the voltage-gated activity of the calcium ion channel, it was found that (i) the mutant calcium ion channel "G266S" and "R1126H" show a significant hyperpolarization shift as compared to the normal channel, and that (ii) the mutant calcium ion channel "R1126H" and "Deletion2202-2205" significantly increased in the voltage-gated property as compared to the normal channel, by comparing the slope factor (k) (see (a) of FIG. **14** and Table 8). This means that the mutant calcium ion channel "G266S", "R1126H" and "Deletion2202-2205" are easily activated even in a low membrane potential, thereby tending to cause excess hyperexcitability of nerve cells.

[0318] Table 8 shows electrophysiologic properties of the calcium ion channel. Statistical comparison of the normal CACNA1A and the mutant CACNA1A were performed by the Student's t test. The asterisk (*) in Table 8 indicates that there is a significant difference between the normal CACNA1A and the mutant CACNA1A when a critical rate is under 5%, and the double asterisk (**) indicates that there is a significant difference between the normal CACNA1A and the mutant CACNA1A when the critical rate is under 1%.

TABLE 8

Electrophysiologic properties of calcium ion channel

	Activation			Inactivation		
	$V_{1/2}$ (mV)	k (mV)	n	$V_{1/2}$ (mV)	k (mV)	n
WT-CACNA1A	6.3 ± 1.3	4.3 ± 0.2	16	−16.9 ± 1.5	−4.5 ± 0.6	10
G266S	1.0 ± 1.2**	4.3 ± 0.4	11	−13.8 ± 1.6	−5.5 ± 0.3	10
R1126H	0.4 ± 1.6**	3.3 ± 0.3*	10	−18.9 ± 0.6	−6.1 ± 0.7	8
R2201Q	6.4 ± 1.5	4.1 ± 0.2	8	−13.4 ± 1.7	−5.7 ± 0.4	10
Deletion2202-2205	1.3 ± 1.4	3.4 ± 0.2*	8	−13.3 ± 1.2	−4.7 ± 0.6	9
R1126H + R2201Q	2.6 ± 1.1	3.5 ± 0.2	10	−15.2 ± 0.9	−5.4 ± 0.1	10

$V_{1/2}$, half-maximal voltage activation and inactivation;

k, slope factor.

Statistical coparison between WT-CACNA1A and mutant channels was performed by Student's t test (*P < 0.05 and **P < 0.01 versus WT-CACNA1A).

[0319] Illustrated in (b) of FIG. **14** is a time constant of channel voltage-gated activation, that is to say, a time required for each current to reach 66.7%. Moreover, (c) of FIG. **14** illustrates a time constant of voltage-gated activation at 20 mV. From (b) and (c) of FIG. **14**, it was demonstrated that the mutant calcium ion channel "G266S" was significantly small in the time constant of voltage-gated activation at 20 mV, as compared to a normal channel. Since this point is considered as that the mutant calcium ion channel "G2665" is made so as to flow a lot of current within a short depolarization, this means that there is a trend of causing hyperexcitement in the nerve cells.

[0320] Illustrated in (d) of FIG. **14** is a voltage-gated inactivation curve of the calcium ion channel, which was measured upon changing a membrane potential to activate the calcium ion channel and thereafter providing a depolarizing stimulus to measure how much barium current was flown. Note that the view illustrated on the lower left of the graph

illustrated in (d) of FIG. **14** shows that, in this experiment, "the depolarizing stimulus was changed by 20 mV each from −120 mV to +60 mV for 2 s (seconds), and subsequently be changed to 20 mV, with the holding potential being −100 mV, which holding potential is deeper than the resting membrane potential".

[0321] The voltage-gated inactivation curve of the calcium ion channel showed no recognizable significant difference, in either of the mutant channel or the normal channel.

[0322] Illustrated in (e) of FIG. **14** is a result of studying an inactivation time constant (τ). There are two kinds of inactivation: inactivation of a fast component and inactivation of a slow component. The "τ_{fast}" in the left graph of (e) of FIG. **14** is a constant representing a time required until the inactivation of the fast component reaches 33.3%, and the "τ_{slow}" in the right graph is a constant representing a time required until the inactivation of the slow component reaches 33.3%. These inactivation time constants were, more specifically, calculated by analyzing the inactivation curve with use of Clampfit 8.2 software.

[0323] As a result, there was no significant difference in the inactivation time constant between that of the normal calcium ion channel and that of the mutant calcium ion channel. Table 9 shows physiological properties of the mutant calcium ion channel. The arrow pointing upwards (↑) in Table 9 indicates that an increase in channel activity was recognized, and the hyphen "-" indicates that no change was recognized in the channel activity.

TABLE 9

Summary of electrophysiological properties of mutant calcium ion channel

	CACNA1A				
Biophysical property	G266S	R1126H	R2201Q	Del 2202-2205	R1126H + R2201Q
Peak current density	—	—	—	↑	↑↑
Activation $V_{1/2}$	↑	↑	—	—	—
Activation slop factor	—	↑	—	↑	—
Activation time constants	↑	—	—	—	—
Inactivation $V_{1/2}$	—	—	—	—	—
Inactivation slope factor	—	—	—	—	—

↑, predicted gain of channel activity.
—, no predicted change in channel activity.

[0324] It was found that the mutations other than "R2201Q" in the calcium ion channel were mutations of a gain of function kind, and tends to cause excitement of the nerve cells.

Example 6

Production of Dravet Syndrome Model Rat

[0325] From the foregoing findings, it was considered that having some kind of mutation on both of SCN1A and CACNA1A is important in the development of Dravet syndrome. Accordingly, a rat was produced which has both of the mutation on α1-subunit gene Scn1a of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$ and the mutation on α1-subunit gene Cacna1a of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$, to study the worsening of symptoms (human genes are represented as SCN1A and CACNA1A, and rat genes are represented as Scn1a and Cacna1a).

[0326] More specifically, a rat having a mutation on the Scn1a gene (F344-Scn1a^{Kyo811}) and a rat having a mutation on the Cacna1a gene (GRY (groggy rat, Cacna1a^{gry})) were used as parent rats. Each of these mice is described below.

[0327] <F344-Scn1a^{Kyo811}>

[0328] A rat produced by ENU mutagenesis, having a missense mutation on a α1 subunit gene (Scn1a) of the voltage-gated sodium channel $Na_V1.1$. Asparagine (N), which is an amino acid at position 1417, was mutated to histidine (H) (represented as "N1417H"). This rat served as a model animal of human generalized epilepsy febrile seizure plus (GEFS+). Background genealogy is F344/NS1c rat. This rat was provided from the Institute of Laboratory Animals, Graduate School of Medicine, Kyoto University.

[0329] <GRY (Groggy Rat, Cacna1a^{gry})>

[0330] A mutant rat produced by administering methyl nitrosourea to Scl:Wistar, whose main symptoms are ataxia and absence-like seizure. This rat has an autosomal recessive mode of inheritance, and has a missense mutation on the α1-subunit of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$. Methionine (M), which is an amino acid at position 251, is mutated to lysine (K) (M251K). This rat was provided from the Institute of Laboratory Animals, Graduate School of Medicine, Kyoto University.

[0331] FIG. **11** is a view showing an amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human CACNA1A gene and an amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a rat Cacna1a gene. The upper line of the amino acid sequence shown in FIG. **11** represents an amino acid sequence of the protein encoded by the rat Cacna1a gene (GenBank accession No. NM_012918) (SEQ ID NO.: 147), and the lower line is the amino acid sequence of the protein encoded by the human CACNA1A gene (GenBank accession No. NM_023035) (SEQ ID NO.: 3). Moreover, the squared amino acid "M" in FIG. **11** is an amino acid that is mutated from the amino acid "M" to an amino acid "K" in the human mutant CACNA1A (M249K) protein (SEQ ID NO.: 148) and the rat mutant Cacna1a (M251K) protein (SEQ ID NO.: 149).

[0332] As illustrated in FIG. **11**, the mutation (M251K) on the α1 subunit of the rat voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$ corresponds to the mutation (M249K) on the al subunit of the human voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$.

[0333] The F344-Scn1a^{Kyo811} and GRY (groggy rat, Cacna1a^{gry}) as described above were mated to produce a rat having each of the gene mutations.

[0334] (1. Analysis on Functions of Mutant Voltage-Gated Sodium Ion Channel)

[0335] An analysis was performed with use of culture cells, on functions of a mutant sodium ion channel and normal sodium ion channel, before tests using the rats were performed. The rat having a mutation on the Scn1a gene (F344-Scn1a^{Kyo811}) has asparagine (AAT), which is an amino acid at position 1417 of a protein encoded by the Scn1a gene, was changed to histidine (CAT) (N1417H). The asparagine at position 1417 is located in a pore formation region that is related to ionic permeation of sodium ion channel third domain. On this account, first, the function analysis of the mutant voltage-gated sodium ion channel included in F344-Scn1a^{Kyo811} was performed.

[0336] More specifically, an expression vector having a mutant SCN1A (N1417H) gene (SEQ ID NO.: 150) including a missense mutation was prepared with use of cDNA of

human SCN1A gene. As control, an expression vector having a normal (wild-type) SCN1A gene (SEQ ID NO.: 2) was prepared.

[0337] FIG. **1** is a view showing an amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by the human SCN1A gene and an amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by the rat Scn1a gene. The upper line in the amino acid sequence shown in FIG. **1** represents an amino acid sequence of a protein that is encoded by the human SCN1A gene (SEQ ID NO.: 1), and the lower line represents an amino acid sequence of a protein that is encoded by the rat Scn1a gene (SEQ ID NO.: 144). Moreover, the squared amino acid "N" in FIG. **1** is an amino acid on which a mutation from an amino acid "N" to an amino acid "H" occurs, of the human mutant SCN1A (N1417H) protein (SEQ ID NO.: 145) and the rat mutant SCN1A (N1417H) protein (SEQ ID NO.: 146).

[0338] An analysis was performed with use of culture cells, on functions of the mutant sodium ion channel and the normal sodium ion channel. The α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$, which is a SCN1A gene product, was adjusted in its function by β_1 subunit and β_2 subunit that similarly make up the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$. Hence, an expression vector having the SCN1A gene that encodes the α-subunit type 1 was coexpressed with an expression vector having the SCN1B gene that encodes the β_1 subunit and the SCN2B gene that encodes the β_2 subunit in a human renal cell HEK293, with use of a transfection reagent. The electrophysiologic properties were studied by patch clamping based on whole cell recording.

[0339] More specifically, recording of the sodium ion channel current was carried out at room temperature of 22° C. to 24° C., 24 hours to 48 hours after transfection. A patch electrode was prepared from borosilicate glass by use of multi-stage P-97 Flaming-Brown micropipette puller.

[0340] Composition of intracellular fluid was 110 mM CsF, 10 mM NaF, 20 mM CsCl, 2 mM EGTA, and 10 mM HEPES. On the other hand, the composition of extracellular fluid was 145 mM NaCl, 4 mM KCl, 1.8 mM $CaCl_2$, 1 mM $MgCl_2$, and 10 mM HEPES. Axopatch200B (Axon Instruments) was used as the amplifier.

[0341] Electrophysiologic properties of the mutation channel were compared with those of a normal channel, by studying voltage-gated channel activation, inactivation, recovery from inactivation, and duration current. The activation curve and the inactivation curve were analyzed by Boltzmann function, to find a half-maximal activation/inactivation ($V_{1/2}$) and a slope factor (k). The recovery curve from the inactivation was analyzed by a two exponential function. Durable Na current was found by a difference in the duration current when depolarized at −10 mV for 100 ms, before and after addition of 10 μM of tetrodotoxin (TTX). Statistics used were unpaired Student's t test. Clampfit 8.2 software and OriginPro 7.0 (OriginLab) were used for data analysis.

[0342] FIGS. **2** to **4** are views illustrating results of performing function analysis of the sodium ion channel by patch clamping. The graphs of FIGS. **2** to **4** show the normal sodium ion channel as "WT" or "WT-SCN1A", and show the mutant sodium ion channel as "N1417H".

[0343] Illustrated in (a) of FIG. **2** is a typical example of a sodium current in response to a change in potential of the normal sodium ion channel and the mutant sodium ion channel. More specifically, a depolarizing stimulus was changed 10 mV each from −80 mV to +60 mV for depolarization, and sodium current that flowed in was measured. As a result, both of the normal sodium ion channel and the mutant sodium ion channel function as a channel, and there was no significant difference between the two.

[0344] Illustrated in (b) of FIG. **2** is a result of studying the inactivation time constant (τ). There are two types of inactivation; an inactivation of a fast component and an inactivation of a slow component. The "τ1" in (b) of FIG. **2** is indicative of a constant indicative of a time required for the inactivation of the fast component to reach 33.3%, and the "τ2" is indicative of a constant indicative of a time required for the inactivation of the slow component to reach 33.3%. These inactivation time constants, more specifically, were calculated by analyzing the inactive curve with use of the Clampfit 8.2 software. As a result, there was no significant difference in the inactivation time constant between that of the normal sodium ion channel and that of the mutant sodium ion channel.

[0345] Next, in order to specifically study the electrophysiologic properties of the sodium ion channel, a current-voltage relationship ((a) of FIG. **3**), an activation of the sodium ion channel ((b) of FIG. **3**), an inactivation of the sodium ion channel ((c) of FIG. **3**), and recovery from the inactivation of the sodium ion channel ((d) of FIG. **3**) were measured.

[0346] More specifically, the current-voltage relationship illustrated in (a) of FIG. **3** was obtained by (i) measuring a flowing sodium current for every membrane potential while having a holding potential, being deeper than a resting membrane potential, as −120 mV, and a depolarizing stimulus being changed by 10 mV each from −80 mV to +60 mV, and (ii) plotting the membrane potential on a horizontal axis and a current value on a vertical axis. The view illustrated on the lower left of the graph in (a) of FIG. **3** shows that in this experiment, "the depolarizing stimulus was changed by 10 mV each from −80 mV to +60 mV for 20 ms (milliseconds), with the holding potential being −120 mV, which holding potential is deeper than the resting membrane potential".

[0347] The activation curve illustrated in (b) of FIG. **3** shows a sodium current value flowing per membrane potential as a relative value, by having a maximum sodium current value obtained from the graph of (a) of FIG. **3** be 1, and an obtained curve was analyzed by Boltzmann function to find a half-maximal activation ($V_{1/2}$) and a slope factor (k). The view provided on the lower right of the graph in (b) of FIG. **3** represents that in this experiment, "the depolarizing stimulus was changed by 10 mV each from −80 mV to +60 mV, for 20 ms (milliseconds), with the holding potential being −120 mV, which holding potential is deeper than the resting membrane potential".

[0348] The inactive curve illustrated in (c) of FIG. **3** was obtained by similarly changing the membrane potential to activate the channel and thereafter providing depolarizing stimulus and measuring how much the sodium current flows, to find the half-maximal inactivation ($V_{1/2}$) and the slope factor (k). Note that the view provided on the lower left of the graph of (c) of FIG. **3** represents that in this experiment, "the depolarizing stimulus was changed by 10 mV each from −140 mV to +0 mV for 100 ms (milliseconds) and subsequently changed to −10 mV, with the holding potential being −120 mV".

[0349] The recovery curve from the inactivation illustrated in (d) of FIG. **3** was obtained as follows. When a depolarizing stimulus was provided with pulse 1 (P1), the channel became inactive upon opening. When the depolarizing stimulus was returned to the original −120 mV, the sodium ion channel returned to its resting state, and upon stimulation of pulse 2

(P2), the channel opened again. The recovery time of this pulse 1 and pulse 2 were changed to obtain the recovery curve from the inactivation. This curve was analyzed by a two exponential function. It was determined whether the function of the channel was made easily excited or in the opposite was made difficult to be excited, depending on whether the recovery was quicker or slower as compared to the normal channel. The view provided on the lower right of the graph of (d) of FIG. **3** indicates that in this experiment, "a holding potential was mV, −10 mV was provided for 100 ms (milliseconds) as the depolarizing stimulus and thereafter was returned to −120 mV, and after elapse of each of the times (milliseconds) shown on the x-axis, −10 mV was provided for 20 ms (milliseconds)".

[0350] As a result, no significant difference was recognized in the current-voltage relationship and the channel activation, between the normal sodium ion channel and the mutant sodium ion channel (see (a) and (b) of FIG. **3**). Meanwhile, a significant test was performed regarding the channel inactivation, on a point that the normal sodium ion channel and the mutant sodium ion channel are inactivated by 50%, whereby resulted in finding that the mutant sodium ion channel had shifted significantly to the depolarization side ($p<0.05$) ((c) of FIG. **3**).

[0351] As to the recovery from the channel inactivation, it was found that the recovery was significantly slow in the mutant sodium ion channel ((d) of FIG. **3**). In (d) of FIG. **3**, a part in which a period of recovery (Recovery period (ms)) from the inactivation was 1 ms to 8 ms corresponds to a "fast component", and a part in which the period of recovery from the inactivation was 10 ms to 100 ms corresponds to a "slow component".

[0352] More specifically, upon comparison between the normal sodium ion channel and an abnormal sodium ion channel based on a time required for the fast component in recovering from the inactivation to recover from the inactivation to 33.3%, it was found that the recovery was significantly slow for the mutant sodium ion channel (normal: τ_f=1.7±0.1 ms, n=14; mutant: τ_f=2.5±0.2 ms ($P<0.01$), n=12).

[0353] Similarly, upon comparison of the normal sodium ion channel with the abnormal sodium ion channel based on the time required for the slow component in recovering from the inactivation to recover from the inactivation to 33.3%, it was found that the mutant sodium ion channel was significantly slow in recovering (normal: τ_f=40.3±5.3 ms, n=14; mutant: τ_s=60.9±7.9 ms ($P<0.05$), n=12).

[0354] FIG. **4** shows that, even if the sodium ion channel was made inactivated after the potential was changed to activate the sodium ion channel, the baseline of the mutant sodium channel does not return back in the whole cell record, which indicates clearly that the sodium current was persistently flowing into the mutant sodium ion channel. The persistent sodium current is considered as an obstruction of an inactivation gate. From the view of (a) of FIG. **4**, it was confirmed that even after the elapse of time, the inactivation was insufficient in the mutant sodium ion channel as compared to that of the normal sodium ion channel.

[0355] So as to find the persistent sodium current shown in (a) of FIG. **4**, a relative value (%) was found by dividing, with a maximum current amount, a final current amount that flowed between 80 milliseconds to 100 milliseconds when a depolarizing stimulus of 100 milliseconds was given. Results thereof are shown in (b) of FIG. **4**. From these results, it was found that the mutant sodium ion channel had properties that the persistent sodium current increases.

[0356] This data show that the function of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ became abnormal by the mutation. Namely, this means that by having the mutation, the nerve cells are easily excessively excited, that is to say, more easily causes the occurrence of a convulsion.

[0357] Literature (Satoko Tokuda et. al., BRAINRESEARCH 1133 (2007) 168-177; Kenta Tanaka et. al., Neuroscience Letters 426 (2007) 75-80) discloses that the function of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$ of a rat becomes abnormal due to a mutation (M251K) on the α1 subunit of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$ of the rat.

[0358] Therefore, with a rat having the mutation on both the Scn1a gene and Cacna1a gene described later, it can be considered that the functions of both the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_v1.1$ and the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_v2.1$ are abnormal.

[0359] (2. Confirmation of Gene Mutation in Dravet Syndrome Model Rat)

[0360] The foregoing F344-Scn1a^{Kyo81} and the GRY (groggy rat, Cacna1a^{gry}) were mated as parent rats (P) to produce F1 (first filial generation) rats, and these F1 rats were mated to produce F2 (second filial generation) rats. FIG. **5** is a view showing genotypes of the parent rats (P), the F1 rats and the F2 rats. As illustrated in (a) of FIG. **5**, the F1 rats have the heterozygous mutation on both the Scn1a gene and the Cacna1a gene (referred to as "Scn1a mutant (hetero)+ Cacna1a mutant (hetero)"). Moreover, as illustrated in (b) of F1G. **5**, rats showing 9 types of genotypes were born from the F2 rats. The genotypes of each of the rats were identified by extracting a tip tissue of the tail of the rats and extracting its DNA, to perform DNA sequencing with the extracted DNA and detect its gene mutation, or by detecting a digested pattern with use of a restriction enzyme.

[0361] (Method of Confirming Gene Mutation by DNA Sequencing)

[0362] Confirmation of gene mutation by DNA sequencing was performed as follows. First, a genomic DNA was amplified with use of a primer pair that sandwiches a mutation point (a nucleotide sequence of a Scn1a amplification primer pair is represented by SEQ ID NO.: 5 and SEQ ID NO.: 6, and a nucleotide sequence of a Cacna1a amplification primer pair is represented by SEQ ID NO.: 7 and SEQ ID NO.: 8), and thereafter, an obtained PCR product was purified with use of a PCR products pre-sequencing kit (Amersham Biosciences, Little Chalfont, Buckinghamshire, England). See the item "Sequence of primers" later described for the nucleotide sequence of the used primer pairs.

[0363] Next, sequence reaction was performed with use of a Big Dye Terminator FS ready-reaction kit (Applied Biosystems), to determine a nucleotide sequence with a fluorescence sequencer (ABI PRISM3100 sequencer; Applied Biosystems).

[0364] FIG. **6** is a view illustrating a method of identifying a genotype of the Scn1a gene and the Cacna1a gene of the F2 rats, by sequencing. As illustrated in FIG. **6**, a wild-type Scn1a gene has a nucleotide at position 4249 be "A". In comparison, a mutant Scn1a gene (N1417H) has a nucleotide at position 4249 that is mutated from "A" to "C". As a result, a codon "AAT" that designates asparagine (N) being an amino acid at position 1417 in the wild-type Scn1a gene, is mutated to a codon "CAT" which designates histidine (H), in the mutant Scn1a gene (N1417H).

[0365] Moreover, the wild-type Cacna1a gene has a nucleotide at position 752 be "T". In comparison, the mutant Cacna1a gene (M251K) has a nucleotide at position 752 that is mutated from "T" to "A". As a result, a codon "ATG" that designates methionine, which is an amino acid at position 251, is mutated to a codon "AAG" that designates lysine.

[0366] (Method of Confirming Gene Mutation by Restriction Enzyme Digestion)

[0367] The method of confirming gene mutation by the restriction enzyme digestion was performed as follows. When detecting mutation in the Scn1a gene, a genomic DNA was amplified with use of a primer pair (SEQ ID NOs.: 5 and 6) that sandwich a mutation point in the Scn1a gene, and thereafter an obtained PCR product was reacted for three hours at 50° C., with use of a restriction enzyme BclI. Thereafter, the PCR product reacted with the restriction enzyme was subjected to electrophoresis with use of 4% agarose gel, and the size of the band was detected. FIG. **7** is a view illustrating a method of identifying the genotype of the Scn1a gene of the F2 rats, by restriction enzyme digestion.

[0368] As shown in (a) and (b) of FIG. **7**, the wild-type Scn1a gene was not digested with BM so the size of the band remained as the size of the PCR product (nucleotide of 380 bp). On the other hand, the mutant Scn1a gene (N1417H) was digested with BM so two fragments (nucleotides of 276 bp and 104 bp) were detected. In a case of a heterozygous rat of the wild-type Scn1a gene and the mutant Scn1a gene (N1417H), three fragments (nucleotides of 380 bp, 276 bp, and 104 bp) were detected. Illustrated in (c) of FIG. **7** shows a result of electrophoresis.

[0369] In a case of detecting the mutation on the Cacna1a gene, a genomic DNA was amplified with use of a primer pair (SEQ ID NOs.: 7 and 8) that sandwich a mutation point of the Cacna1a gene, and thereafter, an obtained PCR product was reacted for hour at 37° C. with use of a restriction enzyme PciI. Thereafter, the PCR product reacted with the restriction enzyme was subjected to electrophoresis with use of 4% agarose gel, to detect the size of a band.

[0370] FIG. **8** is a view illustrating a method of identifying a genotype of the Cacna1a gene of the F2 rats, by restriction enzyme digestion. As illustrated in (a) and (b) of FIG. **8**, a wild-type Cacna1a gene was not digested with PciI, so hence the size of the band remained as the size of the PCR product (nucleotide of 352 bp). On the other hand, the mutant Cacna1a gene (M251K) was digested with PciI, and thus two fragments (nucleotides of 219 by and 133 bp) were detected. With a heterozygous rat of the wild-type Cacna1a gene and an abnormal Cacna1a gene (M251K), three fragments (nucleotides of 352 bp, 219 bp, and 133 bp) were detected. Illustrated in (c) of FIG. **8** is a result of electrophoresis.

Example 7

Analysis of Dravet Syndrome Model Rat

[0371] A study was performed on what kind of (worsening) effect was given on the seizure when a mutation on the Cacna1a gene was added to a mutation on the Scn1a gene, with use of a Dravet syndrome model rat. More specifically, comparison was made regarding symptoms when a convulsion seizure was induced by heat load, between a rat having a homozygous mutation on the Scn1a gene (referred to as "Scn1a mutant (homo)+Cacna1a wild-type (homo)") and a rat having a homozygous mutation on the Scn1a gene and a heterozygous mutation on the Cacna1a gene (referred to as "Scn1a mutant (homo)+Cacna1a mutant (hetero)").

[0372] The Scn1a mutant (homo)+Cacna1a wild-type (homo) and the Scn1a mutant (homo)+Cacna1a mutant (hetero) both have a homozygous mutation on the Scn1a gene (N1417H). Hence, comparison is made between the wild-type Cacna1a gene and the mutant Cacna1a gene (M251K), under the condition of the homozygous mutation of the Scn1a gene.

[0373] Moreover, a rat having a wild-type Scn1a gene and a wild-type Cacna1a gene (referred to as "Scn1a wild-type (homo)+Cacna1a wild-type (homo)") and a rat having a wild-type homozygous mutation on the Scn1a gene and a heterozygous mutation on the Cacna1a gene (referred to as "Scn1a wild-type (homo)+Cacna1a mutation (hetero)") were used as control. The following lists the genotypes of the rats used in the experiment. The following numbers (1) to (4) correspond to the numbers in (b) of FIG. **5**.

[0374] (1) $Scn1a^{wt/wt}Cacna1a^{wt/wt}$ (Scn1a wild-type (homo)+Cacna1a wild-type (homo)) 14 males

[0375] (2) $Scn1a^{mut/mut}$ $Cacna1a^{wt/wt}$ (Scn1a mutant (homo)+Cacna1a wild-type (homo)) 7 males

[0376] (3) $Scn1a^{mut/mut}$ $Cacna1a^{wt/mut}$ (Scn1a mutant (homo)+Cacna1a mutant (hetero)) 17 males

[0377] (4) $Scn1a^{wt/wt}$ $Cacna1a^{wt/mut}$ (Scn1a wild-type (homo)+Cacna1a mutant (hetero)) 12 males.

[0378] Hot bath load (45° C.) were given on male rats of 5 weeks old of the groups (1) to (4) described above, to compare their body temperatures at a time when a convulsion is induced, their duration of the convulsion, and their severity score of the convulsion. A rectal temperature at the time when the seizure started was measured, to serve as the body temperature at the time when the convulsion was induced. The seizure severity score of the convulsion were evaluated as follows: 0=no seizure, 1=facial convulsion, 2=clonic convulsion of both arms while maintaining posture, 3=sprint or jump, 4=generalized convulsion unable to maintain posture, and 5=death caused by persistent convulsion.

[0379] The results were as shown in FIG. **9**. FIG. **9** is a view showing a result of the effect caused by the mutation on the Cacna1a gene in the Scn1a gene-mutated rat. In the graphs of (a) to (c) in FIG. **9**, $Scn1a^{mut/mut}Cacna1a^{wt/wt}$ (the foregoing rat (2)) is shown as "Scn1a mutant (homo)". $Scn1a^{mut/mut}Cacna1a^{wt/mut}$ (the foregoing rat (3)) is shown as "Scn1a mutant (homo)+Cacna1a mutant (hetero)". Moreover, control $Scn1a^{wt/wt}Cacna1a^{wt/wt}$ (foregoing rat (1)) is shown as "WT", and control $Scn1a^{wt/wt}Cacna1a^{wt/mut}$ (foregoing rat (4)) is shown as "Cacna1a mutant (hetero)".

[0380] As a result of analysis, the group (3) rats (Scn1a mutant (homo)+Cacna1a mutant (hetero)) had no large difference in the body temperatures at the time of convulsion onset (convulsion threshold) ((a) of FIG. **9**) and severity scores ((b) of FIG. **9**), from those of the group (2) rats (Scn1a mutant (homo)+Cacna1a wild-type (homo)). However, it was found that the duration of the convulsion ((c) of FIG. **9**) became significantly long. This result demonstrates that the mutation of the Cacna1a gene relates to the worsening of the symptoms of convulsion.

[0381] Furthermore, FIG. **10** shows a part of an electroencephalogram during a seizure of a group (3) rat (Scn1a mutant (homo)+Cacna1a mutant (hetero)). It was considered from this result that a rat having a mutation on the Scn1a gene and the Cacna1a gene could serve as a model rat of the intractable Dravet syndrome. The model rat is expected to be usefully used in the future for clarification of the onset mechanism of the intractable Dravet syndrome, development of medicament for Dravet syndrome, and like uses.

[0382] Moreover, these results are considered as supporting the gene analysis data of Example 1, that a variation of the CACNA1A gene was detected in addition to a mutation on the SCN1A gene, in a patient of Dravet syndrome which is an intractable epilepsy. Namely, the method according to the present invention of obtaining data for assessing the potential for development of Dravet syndrome can be said as a technique supported by the gene analysis results of the Examples, a mutant channel function analysis result, and animal experiment results.

CONCLUSION

[0383] The present invention was developed based on a molecular foundation of development of the intractable Dravet syndrome; the assessment method according to the present invention can be said as useful as an early detection method of Dravet syndrome patients. By use of the assessment method according to the present invention, it is possible to find Dravet syndrome, which has an unfavorable prognosis, in high accuracy and at an early stage. This allows for an epilepsy specialist to prepare a treatment management system for the patient of Dravet syndrome from an early stage. As a result, this leads to improvement in therapeutic intervention of the patient, reduction of mental load on the family, and reduction of economical burden. Moreover, it is possible to carry out appropriate treatment to the Dravet syndrome patient, so therefore is considered as contributive to the reduction of medical fees.

[0384] Furthermore, with use of the kit according to the present invention, it is possible to easily detect the mutation for both the SCN1A gene and CACNA1A gene. Consequently, the kit according to the present invention is useful for a general pediatrician to distinguish a patient of Dravet syndrome who requires treatment by a specialist out of the benign febrile epilepsies, during the initial stage of the disease under the age of one.

[0385] By use of the assessment method and the kit according to the present invention, it is possible to detect with high accuracy a patient of Dravet syndrome at the point in time of under the age of one, which was difficult to detect until now. Moreover, by examining gene abnormalities upon sending the blood taken to an examination center, it is possible to detect Dravet syndrome patients in high accuracy even for a remote personal hospital or the like.

[0386] Moreover, the model animal and cell according to the present invention may be usefully used in the clarification of an onset mechanism of the intractable Dravet syndrome, the development of medicament for Dravet syndrome, and like uses.

[0387] <Primer Sequences>

[0388] Table 10 shows a nucleotide sequence of a primer pair used for amplifying the Scn1a gene and amplifying the Cacna1a gene.

TABLE 10

Scn1a amplification	Sense primer:	5'-TGA CTT TTC TTT CTC TCC GTT TG-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 5
	Antisense primer:	5'-TGG CTG CAA TAA TCA CTT TGT T-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 6
Cacna1a amplification	Sense primer:	5'-TCT CTG TCT CCC CAG GTT TAC-3'	SEQ ID NO: 7
	Antisense primer:	5'-GTG GCT AAC ACA CAG CTT TGC-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 8

[0389] Tables 11 and 12 show nucleotide sequences of primer pairs used for detecting SCN1A gene genomes.

TABLE 11

Exon 1 amplification	Sense primer:	5'-tcatggcacagttcctgtatc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 9
	Antisense primer:	5'-gcagtaggcaattagcagcaa-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 10
Exon 2 amplification	Sense primer:	5'-tggggcactttagaaattgtg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 11
	Antisense primer:	5'-tgacaaagatgcaaaatgagag-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 12
Exon 3 amplification	Sense primer:	5'-gcagtttgggctttttcaatg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 13
	Antisense primer:	5'-tgagcattgtcctcttgctg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 14
Exon 4 amplification	Sense primer:	5'-agggctacgtttcatttgtatg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 15
	Antisense primer:	5'-tgtgctaaattgaaatccagag-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 16
Exon 5 amplification	Sense primer:	5'-CAGCTCTTCGCACTTTCAGA-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 17
	Antisense primer:	5'-TCAAGCAGAGAAGGATGCTGA-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 18

TABLE 11 -continued

Exon 6 amplification	Sense primer:	5'-agcgttgcaaacattcttgg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 19
	Antisense primer:	5'-gggatatccagcccctcaag-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 20
Exon 7 amplification	Sense primer:	5'-gacaaatacttgtgcctttgaatg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 21
	Antisense primer:	5'-acataatctcatactttatcaaaaacc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 22
Exon 8 amplification	Sense primer:	5'-gaaatggaggtgttgaaaatgc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 23
	Antisense primer:	5'-aatccttggcatcactctgc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 24
Exon 9 amplification	Sense primer:	5'-agtacagggtgctatgaccaac-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 25
	Antisense primer:	5'-tcctcatacaaccacctgctc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 26
Exon 10 amplification	Sense primer:	5'-tctccaaaagccttcattagg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 27
	Antisense primer:	5'-ttctaattctccccctctctcc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 28
Exon 11 amplification	Sense primer:	5'-tcctcattctttaatcccaagg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 29
	Antisense primer:	5'-gccgttctgtagaaacactgg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 30
Exon 12 amplification	Sense primer:	5'-gtcagaaatatctgccatcacc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 31
	Antisense primer:	5'-gaatgcactattcccaactcac-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 32
Exon 13 amplification	Sense primer:	5'-tgggctctatgtgtgtgtctg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 33
	Antisense primer:	5'-ggaagcatgaaggatggttg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 34
Exon 14 amplification	Sense primer:	5'-tacttcgcgtttccacaagg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 35
	Antisense primer:	5'-gctatgcaagaaccctgattg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 36

TABLE 12

Exon 15 amplification	Sense primer:	5'-atgagcctgagacggttagg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 37
	Antisense primer:	5'-atacatgtgccatgctggtg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 38
Exon 16 amplification	Sense primer:	5'-tgctgtggtgtttccttctc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 39
	Antisense primer:	5'-tgtattcataccttcccacacc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 40
Exon 17 amplification	Sense primer:	5'-aaaagggttagcacagacaatg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 41
	Antisense primer:	5'-attgggcagatataatcaaagc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 42
Exon 18 amplification	Sense primer:	5'-cacacagctgatgaatgtgc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 43
	Antisense primer:	5'-tgaagggctacactttctgg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 44
Exon 19 amplification	Sense primer:	5'-tctgccctcctattccaatg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 45
	Antisense primer:	5'-gcccttgtcttccagaaatg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 46

TABLE 12 -continued

Exon 20 amplification	Sense primer:	5'-aaaaattacatcctttacatcaaactg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 47
	Antisense primer:	5'-ttttgcatgcatagattttcc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 48
Exon 21 amplification	Sense primer:	5'-tgaaccttgcttttacatatcc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 49
	Antisense primer:	5'-acccatctgggctcataaac-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 50
Exon 22 amplification	Sense primer:	5'-tgtcttggtccaaaatctgtg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 51
	Antisense primer:	5'-ttggtcgtttatgctttattcg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 52
Exon 23 amplification	Sense primer:	5'-ccctaaaggccaatttcagg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 53
	Antisense primer:	5'-atttggcagagaaaacactcc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 54
Exon 24 amplification	Sense primer:	5'-gagatttgggggtgtttgtc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 55
	Antisense primer:	5'-ggattgtaatggggtgcttc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 56
Exon 25 amplification	Sense primer:	5'-caaaaatcagggccaatgac-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 57
	Antisense primer:	5'-tgattgctgggatgatcttg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 58
Exon 26(1) amplification	Sense primer:	5'-aggactctgaaccttaccttgg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 59
	Antisense primer:	5'-ccatgaatcgctcttccatc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 60
Exon 26(2) amplification	Sense primer:	5'-tgtgggaacccatctgttg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 61
	Antisense primer:	5'-gtttgctgacaaggggtcac-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 62

[0390] Tables 13 and 14 show nucleotide sequences of primer pairs used for detecting the CACNA1A gene genome. In Tables 13 and 14, for example, E1F indicates an Exon 1 amplification sense primer, and E1Rv indicates an Exon 1 amplification antisense primer.

TABLE 13

Exon 1 amplification	CACNA1A-E1F:	5'-tctccgcagtcgtagctccag-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 63
	CACNA1A-E1Rv:	5'-agagattctttcacactcctcc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 64
Exon 2 amplification	CACNA1A-E2F:	5'-tttagaagtcacctgatctggg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 65
	CACNA1A-E2Rv:	5'-gacagagcgagactctggttca-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 66
Exon 3 amplification	CACNA1A-E3F:	5'-gacaagagaactctgcaagagg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 67
	CACNA1A-E3Rv:	5'-atacagctgagacatggaggtg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 68
Exon 4 amplification	CACNA1A-E4F:	5'-tttatcccgtgaggcaggtactg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 69
	CACNA1A-E4Rv:	5'-cctcctgagatgctctgcatag-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 70
Exon 5 amplification	CACNA1A-E5F:	5'-tgtggtgcttccttcaccattg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 71
	CACNA1A-E5Rv:	5'-cagaggctatttcactcactgc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 72
Exon 6 amplification	CACNA1A-E6F:	5'-ccccaaagccaaacattgatctc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 73
	CACNA1A-E6Rv:	5'-actctgattgtccacacacactg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 74
Exon 7 amplification	CACNA1A-E7F:	5'-cagaaaacgttcctccatttccc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 75
	CACNA1A-E7Rv:	5'-aagcttcaatggcctctacttgg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 76
Exon 8 amplification	CACNA1A-E8F:	5'-gccatactctggcttttctatgc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 77
	CACNA1A-E8Rv:	5'-cgtgatgtcagatcctggcttc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 78
Exon 9 amplification	CACNA1A-E9F:	5'-gttggctattgctactgttgcg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 79
	CACNA1A-E9Rv:	5'-gatccttagaaccagtcacctg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 80

TABLE 13 -continued

Exon 10 amplification	CACNA1A-E10F:	5'-tgatagtgccaccttgaacctc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 81
	CACNA1A-E10Rv:	5'-tgatgtaatctgcccaggacac-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 82
Exon 11 amplification	CACNA1A-E11F:	5'-ctgcaacagagaactatcagcc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 83
	CACNA1A-E11Rv:	5'-aagagaagtggaaaaagggtgtg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 84
Exon 12 amplification	CACNA1A-E12F:	5'-gtagttctagcatgttggaggc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 85
	CACNA1A-E12Rv:	5'-atctgtcattccaggcaagagc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 86
Exon 13~15 amplification	CACNA1A-E13F:	5'-atggatgaatgagggggtcaag-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 87
	CACNA1A-E15Rv:	5'-agcaggcactttcatctgtgac-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 88
Exon 13~15 amplification	CACNA1A-E13F2:	5'-tccatttggagggaggagtttg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 89
	CACNA1A-E15Rv:	5'-agcaggcactttcatctgtgac-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 88
Exon 14~15 amplification	CACNA1A-E14F:	5'-cctccagaaagttgggaaagtg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 90
	CACNA1A-E15Rv:	5'-agcaggcactttcatctgtgac-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 88
Exon 16~17 amplification	CACNA1A-E16F:	5'-aaggagaagccaacacggagtc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 91
	CACNA1A-E17Rv:	5'-ggtggtaactttgccagagaaac-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 92
Exon 18 amplification	CACNA1A-E18F:	5'-agcaggtacccattccaattgg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 93
	CACNA1A-E18Rv:	5'-aatctgtgcctgggatagtgtg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 94
Exon 19 amplification (1)	CACNA1A-E19F:	5'-cctgactcagatgctcacagac-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 95
	CACNA1A-E19Rv:	5'-acacagcacgtgctactttggc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 96
Exon 19 amplification (2)	CACNA1A-E19F2:	5'-gaggacttcctcaggaaacag-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 97
	CACNA1A-E19Rv:	5'-acacagcacgtgctactttggc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 96
Exon 20 amplification	CACNA1A-E20F:	5'-agatggaatcttagctaggatcc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 98
	CACNA1A-E20Rv:	5'-aattatctcactgaaccctccac-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 99
Exon 21 amplification	CACNA1A-E21F:	5'-agaaatgtcagccgcttcttgc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 100
	CACNA1A-E21Rv:	5'-ggtggtcaacactcactcattg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 101
Exon 22 amplification	CACNA1A-E22F:	5'-tttgttgtgtaggaggccttgg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 102
	CACNA1A-E22Rv:	5'-aacatcccaccctacctatgag-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 103

TABLE 14

Exon 23 amplification	CACNA1A-E23F:	5'-cctgcgcaactgtatatagcag-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 104
	CACNA1A-E23Rv:	5'-ctcaacctcctgatctcaagtg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 105
Exon 24 amplification	CACNA1A-E24F:	5'-cccaaagtttggatctaagagcc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 106
	CACNA1A-E24Rv:	5'-aaagccatcgaagctcttcctg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 107
Exon 25 amplification	CACNA1A-E25F:	5'-caggtgaaatggaccactcttc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 108
	CACNA1A-E25Rv:	5'-tccttgagcagtgtacaacctg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 109
Exon 26 amplification	CACNA1A-E26F:	5'-gaatgccaggattgagtccaac-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 110
	CACNA1A-E26Rv:	5'-gaatgtgctggaaagtggagac-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 111
Exon 27 amplification	CACNA1A-E27F:	5'-cactgcttcccaagcagtctag-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 112
	CACNA1A-E27Rv:	5'-attacaggcgtgagccaccatg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 113
Exon 28 amplification	CACNA1A-E28F:	5'-tttccctctgttcctgttctgc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 114
	CACNA1A-E28Rv:	5'-ttcggttgggacaatgcttctg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 115
Exon 29 amplification	CACNA1A-E29F:	5'-ctcaagcaactgtagctgttgg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 116
	CACNA1A-E29Rv:	5'-ttatcagggtagaggcaggaac-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 117
Exon 30 amplification	CACNA1A-E30F:	5'-gtgaaaagaagagcctagtccg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 118
	CACNA1A-E30Rv:	5'-atggtaacactcacaggttggg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 119
Exon 31 amplification	CACNA1A-E31F:	5'-gcccttcgaacaaccataactg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 120
	CACNA1A-E31Rv:	5'-cctacagccaagctttggttac-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 121
Exon 32 amplification	CACNA1A-E32F:	5'-cccattggtttttttggcactgg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 122
	CACNA1A-E32Rv:	5'-ggacagacagacagaggagag-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 123

TABLE 14 -continued

Exon 33~35 amplification	CACNA1A-E33F: 5'-tgttggttggcttcatgtaggg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 124	
	CACNA1A-E35Rv: 5'-cagaattatcagagcaggtccc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 125	
Exon 36 amplification	CACNA1A-E36F: 5'-tctcagctcccagtaaaaggag-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 126	
	CACNA1A-E36Rv: 5'-caacagtgctgagtttgagacg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 127	
Exon 37 amplification	CACNA1A-E37F: 5'-ggcctctgtgtacatgtctttg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 128	
	CACNA1A-E37Rv: 5'-gggtatgcaagggtgatgattc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 129	
Exon 38 amplification	CACNA1A-E38F: 5'-tgtttctccccacctctcttc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 130	
	CACNA1A-E38Rv: 5'-aaaaaaacccagtgcctggacg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 131	
Exon 39 amplification	CACNA1A-E39F: 5'-agaaactgagtactgggacagg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 132	
	CACNA1A-E39Rv: 5'-ggaagagtgaatgaagatccgg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 133	
Exon 40~41 amplification	CACNA1A-E40F: 5'-aaagattggggtctcgttctcg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 134	
	CACNA1A-E41Rv: 5'-ccctcatattccagttggttcc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 135	
Exon 42~44 amplification	CACNA1A-E42F: 5'-gtgtgtgtgtgtgtatactggg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 136	
	CACNA1A-E44Rv: 5'-cagactgcttcagagactgaag-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 137	
Exon 45 amplification	CACNA1A-E45F: 5'-ccgatttctcttgatgccagtg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 138	
	CACNA1A-E45Rv: 5'-agggtgcgattgccaaagaaag-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 139	
Exon 46~47 amplification	CACNA1A-E46F: 5'-acccagagccctgattgatcag-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 140	
	CACNA1A-E47Rv: 5'-ttggatggggtatccccttctc-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 141	
Exon 48 amplification	CACNA1A-E48F: 5'-tctcttcctcccaatcccgtg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 142	
	CACNA1A-E48Rv: 5'-tgcccaggagggtctcttttg-3'	SEQ ID NO.: 143	

INDUSTRIAL APPLICABILITY

[0391] As described above, by detecting the presence of a mutation on both α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$ and α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$, it is possible to obtain data for assessing a potential for development of Dravet syndrome of a subject who has not yet been subjected to onset of Dravet syndrome, with high accuracy. Hence, it is possible to distinguish a patient of Dravet syndrome that requires treatment by a specialist, out of benign febrile seizure patents, at an initial stage of disease under the age of one. Hence, it is possible to use not only in the field of diagnosis medical treatment such as medical devices, diagnosis kits and the like, but broadly in the health science and medical field industry.

[0392] Moreover, in the present invention, by introducing a mutation on both of α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$ and α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$, it is possible to produce a model animal of Dravet syndrome. Such a model animal of Dravet syndrome can be used for development of medicament and treatment methods of Dravet syndrome. Hence, the present invention can be widely used in the industry of life science fields including the pharmaceutical field.

SEQUENCE LISTING

<160> NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 152

<210> SEQ ID NO 1
<211> LENGTH: 2009
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 1

```
Met Glu Gln Thr Val Leu Val Pro Pro Gly Pro Asp Ser Phe Asn Phe
1               5                  10                  15

Phe Thr Arg Glu Ser Leu Ala Ala Ile Glu Arg Arg Ile Ala Glu Glu
            20                  25                  30

Lys Ala Lys Asn Pro Lys Pro Asp Lys Lys Asp Asp Asp Glu Asn Gly
        35                  40                  45

Pro Lys Pro Asn Ser Asp Leu Glu Ala Gly Lys Asn Leu Pro Phe Ile
    50                  55                  60

Tyr Gly Asp Ile Pro Pro Glu Met Val Ser Glu Pro Leu Glu Asp Leu
65                  70                  75                  80
```

-continued

```
Asp Pro Tyr Tyr Ile Asn Lys Lys Thr Phe Ile Val Leu Asn Lys Gly
                85                  90                  95

Lys Ala Ile Phe Arg Phe Ser Ala Thr Ser Ala Leu Tyr Ile Leu Thr
            100                 105                 110

Pro Phe Asn Pro Leu Arg Lys Ile Ala Ile Lys Ile Leu Val His Ser
        115                 120                 125

Leu Phe Ser Met Leu Ile Met Cys Thr Ile Leu Thr Asn Cys Val Phe
    130                 135                 140

Met Thr Met Ser Asn Pro Pro Asp Trp Thr Lys Asn Val Glu Tyr Thr
145                 150                 155                 160

Phe Thr Gly Ile Tyr Thr Phe Glu Ser Leu Ile Lys Ile Ile Ala Arg
                165                 170                 175

Gly Phe Cys Leu Glu Asp Phe Thr Phe Leu Arg Asp Pro Trp Asn Trp
            180                 185                 190

Leu Asp Phe Thr Val Ile Thr Phe Ala Tyr Val Thr Glu Phe Val Asp
        195                 200                 205

Leu Gly Asn Val Ser Ala Leu Arg Thr Phe Arg Val Leu Arg Ala Leu
    210                 215                 220

Lys Thr Ile Ser Val Ile Pro Gly Leu Lys Thr Ile Val Gly Ala Leu
225                 230                 235                 240

Ile Gln Ser Val Lys Lys Leu Ser Asp Val Met Ile Leu Thr Val Phe
                245                 250                 255

Cys Leu Ser Val Phe Ala Leu Ile Gly Leu Gln Leu Phe Met Gly Asn
            260                 265                 270

Leu Arg Asn Lys Cys Ile Gln Trp Pro Pro Thr Asn Ala Ser Leu Glu
        275                 280                 285

Glu His Ser Ile Glu Lys Asn Ile Thr Val Asn Tyr Asn Gly Thr Leu
    290                 295                 300

Ile Asn Glu Thr Val Phe Glu Phe Asp Trp Lys Ser Tyr Ile Gln Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ser Arg Tyr His Tyr Phe Leu Glu Gly Phe Leu Asp Ala Leu Leu Cys
                325                 330                 335

Gly Asn Ser Ser Asp Ala Gly Gln Cys Pro Glu Gly Tyr Met Cys Val
            340                 345                 350

Lys Ala Gly Arg Asn Pro Asn Tyr Gly Tyr Thr Ser Phe Asp Thr Phe
        355                 360                 365

Ser Trp Ala Phe Leu Ser Leu Phe Arg Leu Met Thr Gln Asp Phe Trp
    370                 375                 380

Glu Asn Leu Tyr Gln Leu Thr Leu Arg Ala Ala Gly Lys Thr Tyr Met
385                 390                 395                 400

Ile Phe Phe Val Leu Val Ile Phe Leu Gly Ser Phe Tyr Leu Ile Asn
                405                 410                 415

Leu Ile Leu Ala Val Val Ala Met Ala Tyr Glu Glu Gln Asn Gln Ala
            420                 425                 430

Thr Leu Glu Glu Ala Glu Gln Lys Glu Ala Glu Phe Gln Gln Met Ile
        435                 440                 445

Glu Gln Leu Lys Lys Gln Gln Glu Ala Ala Gln Gln Ala Ala Thr Ala
    450                 455                 460

Thr Ala Ser Glu His Ser Arg Glu Pro Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Leu Ser
465                 470                 475                 480

Asp Ser Ser Ser Glu Ala Ser Lys Leu Ser Ser Lys Ser Ala Lys Glu
                485                 490                 495
```

-continued

```
Arg Arg Asn Arg Arg Lys Lys Arg Lys Gln Lys Glu Gln Ser Gly Gly
            500                 505                 510

Glu Glu Lys Asp Glu Asp Glu Phe Gln Lys Ser Glu Ser Glu Asp Ser
        515                 520                 525

Ile Arg Arg Lys Gly Phe Arg Phe Ser Ile Glu Gly Asn Arg Leu Thr
    530                 535                 540

Tyr Glu Lys Arg Tyr Ser Ser Pro His Gln Ser Leu Leu Ser Ile Arg
545                 550                 555                 560

Gly Ser Leu Phe Ser Pro Arg Arg Asn Ser Arg Thr Ser Leu Phe Ser
                565                 570                 575

Phe Arg Gly Arg Ala Lys Asp Val Gly Ser Glu Asn Asp Phe Ala Asp
            580                 585                 590

Asp Glu His Ser Thr Phe Glu Asp Asn Glu Ser Arg Arg Asp Ser Leu
        595                 600                 605

Phe Val Pro Arg Arg His Gly Glu Arg Arg Asn Ser Asn Leu Ser Gln
    610                 615                 620

Thr Ser Arg Ser Ser Arg Met Leu Ala Val Phe Pro Ala Asn Gly Lys
625                 630                 635                 640

Met His Ser Thr Val Asp Cys Asn Gly Val Val Ser Leu Val Gly Gly
                645                 650                 655

Pro Ser Val Pro Thr Ser Pro Val Gly Gln Leu Leu Pro Glu Val Ile
            660                 665                 670

Ile Asp Lys Pro Ala Thr Asp Asp Asn Gly Thr Thr Thr Glu Thr Glu
        675                 680                 685

Met Arg Lys Arg Arg Ser Ser Ser Phe His Val Ser Met Asp Phe Leu
    690                 695                 700

Glu Asp Pro Ser Gln Arg Gln Arg Ala Met Ser Ile Ala Ser Ile Leu
705                 710                 715                 720

Thr Asn Thr Val Glu Glu Leu Glu Glu Ser Arg Gln Lys Cys Pro Pro
                725                 730                 735

Cys Trp Tyr Lys Phe Ser Asn Ile Phe Leu Ile Trp Asp Cys Ser Pro
            740                 745                 750

Tyr Trp Leu Lys Val Lys His Val Val Asn Leu Val Val Met Asp Pro
        755                 760                 765

Phe Val Asp Leu Ala Ile Thr Ile Cys Ile Val Leu Asn Thr Leu Phe
    770                 775                 780

Met Ala Met Glu His Tyr Pro Met Thr Asp His Phe Asn Asn Val Leu
785                 790                 795                 800

Thr Val Gly Asn Leu Val Phe Thr Gly Ile Phe Thr Ala Glu Met Phe
                805                 810                 815

Leu Lys Ile Ile Ala Met Asp Pro Tyr Tyr Tyr Phe Gln Glu Gly Trp
            820                 825                 830

Asn Ile Phe Asp Gly Phe Ile Val Thr Leu Ser Leu Val Glu Leu Gly
        835                 840                 845

Leu Ala Asn Val Glu Gly Leu Ser Val Leu Arg Ser Phe Arg Leu Leu
    850                 855                 860

Arg Val Phe Lys Leu Ala Lys Ser Trp Pro Thr Leu Asn Met Leu Ile
865                 870                 875                 880

Lys Ile Ile Gly Asn Ser Val Gly Ala Leu Gly Asn Leu Thr Leu Val
                885                 890                 895

Leu Ala Ile Ile Val Phe Ile Phe Ala Val Val Gly Met Gln Leu Phe
```

-continued

```
           900                 905                 910

Gly Lys Ser Tyr Lys Asp Cys Val Cys Lys Ile Ala Ser Asp Cys Gln
        915                 920                 925

Leu Pro Arg Trp His Met Asn Asp Phe Phe His Ser Phe Leu Ile Val
    930                 935                 940

Phe Arg Val Leu Cys Gly Glu Trp Ile Glu Thr Met Trp Asp Cys Met
945                 950                 955                 960

Glu Val Ala Gly Gln Ala Met Cys Leu Thr Val Phe Met Met Val Met
                965                 970                 975

Val Ile Gly Asn Leu Val Val Leu Asn Leu Phe Leu Ala Leu Leu Leu
            980                 985                 990

Ser Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Asn Leu  Ala Ala Thr Asp Asp  Asp Asn Glu
        995                 1000                1005

Met Asn  Asn Leu Gln Ile Ala  Val Asp Arg Met His  Lys Gly Val
    1010                1015                1020

Ala Tyr  Val Lys Arg Lys Ile  Tyr Glu Phe Ile Gln  Gln Ser Phe
    1025                1030                1035

Ile Arg  Lys Gln Lys Ile Leu  Asp Glu Ile Lys Pro  Leu Asp Asp
    1040                1045                1050

Leu Asn  Asn Lys Lys Asp Ser  Cys Met Ser Asn His  Thr Thr Glu
    1055                1060                1065

Ile Gly  Lys Asp Leu Asp Tyr  Leu Lys Asp Val Asn  Gly Thr Thr
    1070                1075                1080

Ser Gly  Ile Gly Thr Gly Ser  Ser Val Glu Lys Tyr  Ile Ile Asp
    1085                1090                1095

Glu Ser  Asp Tyr Met Ser Phe  Ile Asn Asn Pro Ser  Leu Thr Val
    1100                1105                1110

Thr Val  Pro Ile Ala Val Gly  Glu Ser Asp Phe Glu  Asn Leu Asn
    1115                1120                1125

Thr Glu  Asp Phe Ser Ser Glu  Ser Asp Leu Glu Glu  Ser Lys Glu
    1130                1135                1140

Lys Leu  Asn Glu Ser Ser Ser  Ser Ser Glu Gly Ser  Thr Val Asp
    1145                1150                1155

Ile Gly  Ala Pro Val Glu Glu  Gln Pro Val Val Glu  Pro Glu Glu
    1160                1165                1170

Thr Leu  Glu Pro Glu Ala Cys  Phe Thr Glu Gly Cys  Val Gln Arg
    1175                1180                1185

Phe Lys  Cys Cys Gln Ile Asn  Val Glu Glu Gly Arg  Gly Lys Gln
    1190                1195                1200

Trp Trp  Asn Leu Arg Arg Thr  Cys Phe Arg Ile Val  Glu His Asn
    1205                1210                1215

Trp Phe  Glu Thr Phe Ile Val  Phe Met Ile Leu Leu  Ser Ser Gly
    1220                1225                1230

Ala Leu  Ala Phe Glu Asp Ile  Tyr Ile Asp Gln Arg  Lys Thr Ile
    1235                1240                1245

Lys Thr  Met Leu Glu Tyr Ala  Asp Lys Val Phe Thr  Tyr Ile Phe
    1250                1255                1260

Ile Leu  Glu Met Leu Leu Lys  Trp Val Ala Tyr Gly  Tyr Gln Thr
    1265                1270                1275

Tyr Phe  Thr Asn Ala Trp Cys  Trp Leu Asp Phe Leu  Ile Val Asp
    1280                1285                1290
```

-continued

```
Val Ser  Leu Val Ser Leu Thr  Ala Asn Ala Leu Gly  Tyr Ser Glu
    1295                1300                1305

Leu Gly  Ala Ile Lys Ser Leu  Arg Thr Leu Arg Ala  Leu Arg Pro
    1310                1315                1320

Leu Arg  Ala Leu Ser Arg Phe  Glu Gly Met Arg Val  Val Val Asn
    1325                1330                1335

Ala Leu  Leu Gly Ala Ile Pro  Ser Ile Met Asn Val  Leu Leu Val
    1340                1345                1350

Cys Leu  Ile Phe Trp Leu Ile  Phe Ser Ile Met Gly  Val Asn Leu
    1355                1360                1365

Phe Ala  Gly Lys Phe Tyr His  Cys Ile Asn Thr Thr  Thr Gly Asp
    1370                1375                1380

Arg Phe  Asp Ile Glu Asp Val  Asn Asn His Thr Asp  Cys Leu Lys
    1385                1390                1395

Leu Ile  Glu Arg Asn Glu Thr  Ala Arg Trp Lys Asn  Val Lys Val
    1400                1405                1410

Asn Phe  Asp Asn Val Gly Phe  Gly Tyr Leu Ser Leu  Leu Gln Val
    1415                1420                1425

Ala Thr  Phe Lys Gly Trp Met  Asp Ile Met Tyr Ala  Ala Val Asp
    1430                1435                1440

Ser Arg  Asn Val Glu Leu Gln  Pro Lys Tyr Glu Glu  Ser Leu Tyr
    1445                1450                1455

Met Tyr  Leu Tyr Phe Val Ile  Phe Ile Ile Phe Gly  Ser Phe Phe
    1460                1465                1470

Thr Leu  Asn Leu Phe Ile Gly  Val Ile Ile Asp Asn  Phe Asn Gln
    1475                1480                1485

Gln Lys  Lys Lys Phe Gly Gly  Gln Asp Ile Phe Met  Thr Glu Glu
    1490                1495                1500

Gln Lys  Lys Tyr Tyr Asn Ala  Met Lys Lys Leu Gly  Ser Lys Lys
    1505                1510                1515

Pro Gln  Lys Pro Ile Pro Arg  Pro Gly Asn Lys Phe  Gln Gly Met
    1520                1525                1530

Val Phe  Asp Phe Val Thr Arg  Gln Val Phe Asp Ile  Ser Ile Met
    1535                1540                1545

Ile Leu  Ile Cys Leu Asn Met  Val Thr Met Met Val  Glu Thr Asp
    1550                1555                1560

Asp Gln  Ser Glu Tyr Val Thr  Thr Ile Leu Ser Arg  Ile Asn Leu
    1565                1570                1575

Val Phe  Ile Val Leu Phe Thr  Gly Glu Cys Val Leu  Lys Leu Ile
    1580                1585                1590

Ser Leu  Arg His Tyr Tyr Phe  Thr Ile Gly Trp Asn  Ile Phe Asp
    1595                1600                1605

Phe Val  Val Val Ile Leu Ser  Ile Val Gly Met Phe  Leu Ala Glu
    1610                1615                1620

Leu Ile  Glu Lys Tyr Phe Val  Ser Pro Thr Leu Phe  Arg Val Ile
    1625                1630                1635

Arg Leu  Ala Arg Ile Gly Arg  Ile Leu Arg Leu Ile  Lys Gly Ala
    1640                1645                1650

Lys Gly  Ile Arg Thr Leu Leu  Phe Ala Leu Met Met  Ser Leu Pro
    1655                1660                1665

Ala Leu  Phe Asn Ile Gly Leu  Leu Leu Phe Leu Val  Met Phe Ile
    1670                1675                1680
```

-continued

```
Tyr Ala  Ile Phe Gly Met Ser  Asn Phe Ala Tyr Val  Lys Arg Glu
    1685                1690                1695

Val Gly  Ile Asp Asp Met Phe  Asn Phe Glu Thr Phe  Gly Asn Ser
    1700                1705                1710

Met Ile  Cys Leu Phe Gln Ile  Thr Thr Ser Ala Gly  Trp Asp Gly
    1715                1720                1725

Leu Leu  Ala Pro Ile Leu Asn  Ser Lys Pro Pro Asp  Cys Asp Pro
    1730                1735                1740

Asn Lys  Val Asn Pro Gly Ser  Ser Val Lys Gly Asp  Cys Gly Asn
    1745                1750                1755

Pro Ser  Val Gly Ile Phe Phe  Phe Val Ser Tyr Ile  Ile Ile Ser
    1760                1765                1770

Phe Leu  Val Val Val Asn Met  Tyr Ile Ala Val Ile  Leu Glu Asn
    1775                1780                1785

Phe Ser  Val Ala Thr Glu Glu  Ser Ala Glu Pro Leu  Ser Glu Asp
    1790                1795                1800

Asp Phe  Glu Met Phe Tyr Glu  Val Trp Glu Lys Phe  Asp Pro Asp
    1805                1810                1815

Ala Thr  Gln Phe Met Glu Phe  Glu Lys Leu Ser Gln  Phe Ala Ala
    1820                1825                1830

Ala Leu  Glu Pro Pro Leu Asn  Leu Pro Gln Pro Asn  Lys Leu Gln
    1835                1840                1845

Leu Ile  Ala Met Asp Leu Pro  Met Val Ser Gly Asp  Arg Ile His
    1850                1855                1860

Cys Leu  Asp Ile Leu Phe Ala  Phe Thr Lys Arg Val  Leu Gly Glu
    1865                1870                1875

Ser Gly  Glu Met Asp Ala Leu  Arg Ile Gln Met Glu  Glu Arg Phe
    1880                1885                1890

Met Ala  Ser Asn Pro Ser Lys  Val Ser Tyr Gln Pro  Ile Thr Thr
    1895                1900                1905

Thr Leu  Lys Arg Lys Gln Glu  Glu Val Ser Ala Val  Ile Ile Gln
    1910                1915                1920

Arg Ala  Tyr Arg Arg His Leu  Leu Lys Arg Thr Val  Lys Gln Ala
    1925                1930                1935

Ser Phe  Thr Tyr Asn Lys Asn  Lys Ile Lys Gly Gly  Ala Asn Leu
    1940                1945                1950

Leu Ile  Lys Glu Asp Met Ile  Ile Asp Arg Ile Asn  Glu Asn Ser
    1955                1960                1965

Ile Thr  Glu Lys Thr Asp Leu  Thr Met Ser Thr Ala  Ala Cys Pro
    1970                1975                1980

Pro Ser  Tyr Asp Arg Val Thr  Lys Pro Ile Val Glu  Lys His Glu
    1985                1990                1995

Gln Glu  Gly Lys Asp Glu Lys  Ala Lys Gly Lys
    2000                2005


<210> SEQ ID NO 2
<211> LENGTH: 6030
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 2

atggagcaaa cagtgcttgt accaccagga cctgacagct tcaacttctt caccagagaa     60
```

-continued

tctcttgcgg ctattgaaag acgcattgca gaagaaaagg caaagaatcc caaaccagac 120

aaaaaagatg acgacgaaaa tggcccaaag ccaaatagtg acttggaagc tggaaagaac 180

cttccattta tttatggaga cattcctcca gagatggtgt cagagcccct ggaggacctg 240

gacccctact atatcaataa gaaaactttt atagtattga ataaagggaa ggccatcttc 300

cggttcagtg ccacctctgc cctgtacatt ttaactccct tcaatcctct taggaaaata 360

gctattaaga ttttggtaca ttcattattc agcatgctaa ttatgtgcac tattttgaca 420

aactgtgtgt ttatgacaat gagtaaccct cctgattgga caaagaatgt agaatacacc 480

ttcacaggaa tatatacttt tgaatcactt ataaaaatta ttgcaagggg attctgttta 540

gaagatttta ctttccttcg ggatccatgg aactggctcg atttcactgt cattacattt 600

gcgtacgtca cagagtttgt ggacctgggc aatgtctcgg cattgagaac attcagagtt 660

ctccgagcat tgaagacgat ttcagtcatt ccaggcctga aaaccattgt gggagccctg 720

atccagtctg tgaagaagct ctcagatgta atgatcctga ctgtgttctg tctgagcgta 780

tttgctctaa ttgggctgca gctgttcatg ggcaacctga ggaataaatg tatacaatgg 840

cctcccacca atgcttcctt ggaggaacat agtatagaaa agaatataac tgtgaattat 900

aatggtacac ttataaatga aactgtcttt gagtttgact ggaagtcata tattcaagat 960

tcaagatatc attatttcct ggagggtttt ttagatgcac tactatgtgg aaatagctct 1020

gatgcaggcc aatgtccaga gggatatatg tgtgtgaaag ctggtagaaa tcccaattat 1080

ggctacacaa gctttgatac cttcagttgg gctttttttgt ccttgtttcg actaatgact 1140

caggacttct gggaaaatct ttatcaactg acattacgtg ctgctgggaa aacgtacatg 1200

atatttttttg tattggtcat tttcttgggc tcattctacc taataaattt gatcctggct 1260

gtggtggcca tggcctacga ggaacagaat caggccacct tggaagaagc agaacagaaa 1320

gaggccgaat ttcagcagat gattgaacag cttaaaaagc aacaggaggc agctcagcag 1380

gcagcaacgg caactgcctc agaacattcc agagagccca gtgcagcagg caggctctca 1440

gacagctcat ctgaagcctc taagttgagt tccaagagtg ctaaggaaag aagaaatcgg 1500

aggaagaaaa gaaaacagaa agagcagtct ggtggggaag agaaagatga ggatgaattc 1560

caaaaatctg aatctgagga cagcatcagg aggaaaggtt ttcgcttctc cattgaaggg 1620

aaccgattga catatgaaaa gaggtactcc tccccacacc agtctttgtt gagcatccgt 1680

ggctccctat tttcaccaag gcgaaatagc agaacaagcc ttttcagctt tagagggcga 1740

gcaaaggatg tgggatctga gaacgacttc gcagatgatg agcacagcac ctttgaggat 1800

aacgagagcc gtagagattc cttgtttgtg ccccgacgac acggagagag acgcaacagc 1860

aacctgagtc agaccagtag gtcatcccgg atgctggcag tgtttccagc gaatgggaag 1920

atgcacagca ctgtggattg caatggtgtg gtttccttgg ttggtggacc ttcagttcct 1980

acatcgcctg ttggacagct tctgccagag gtgataatag ataagccagc tactgatgac 2040

aatggaacaa ccactgaaac tgaaatgaga aagagaaggt caagttcttt ccacgtttcc 2100

atggactttc tagaagatcc ttcccaaagg caacgagcaa tgagtatagc cagcattcta 2160

acaaatacag tagaagaact tgaagaatcc aggcagaaat gcccaccctg ttggtataaa 2220

ttttccaaca tattcttaat ctgggactgt tctccatatt ggttaaaagt gaaacatgtt 2280

gtcaacctgg ttgtgatgga cccatttgtt gacctggcca tcaccatctg tattgtctta 2340

aatactcttt tcatggccat ggagcactat ccaatgacgg accatttcaa taatgtgctt 2400

-continued

acagtaggaa acttggtttt cactgggatc tttacagcag aaatgtttct gaaaattatt 2460

gccatggatc cttactatta tttccaagaa ggctggaata tctttgacgg ttttattgtg 2520

acgcttagcc tggtagaact tggactcgcc aatgtggaag gattatctgt tctccgttca 2580

tttcgattgc tgcgagtttt caagttggca aaatcttggc caacgttaaa tatgctaata 2640

aagatcatcg gcaattccgt gggggctctg ggaaatttaa ccctcgtctt ggccatcatc 2700

gtcttcattt ttgccgtggt cggcatgcag ctctttggta aaagctacaa agattgtgtc 2760

tgcaagatcg ccagtgattg tcaactccca cgctggcaca tgaatgactt cttccactcc 2820

ttcctgattg tgttccgcgt gctgtgtggg gagtggatag agaccatgtg ggactgtatg 2880

gaggttgctg gtcaagccat gtgccttact gtcttcatga tggtcatggt gattggaaac 2940

ctagtggtcc tgaatctctt tctggccttg cttctgagct catttagtgc agacaacctt 3000

gcagccactg atgatgataa tgaaatgaat aatctccaaa ttgctgtgga taggatgcac 3060

aaaggagtag cttatgtgaa aagaaaaata tatgaattta ttcaacagtc cttcattagg 3120

aaacaaaaga ttttagatga aattaaacca cttgatgatc taaacaacaa gaaagacagt 3180

tgtatgtcca atcatacaac agaaattggg aaagatcttg actatcttaa agatgtaaat 3240

ggaactacaa gtggtatagg aactggcagc agtgttgaaa aatacattat tgatgaaagt 3300

gattacatgt cattcataaa caaccccagt cttactgtga ctgtaccaat tgctgtagga 3360

gaatctgact ttgaaaattt aaacacggaa gactttagta gtgaatcgga tctggaagaa 3420

agcaaagaga aactgaatga aagcagtagc tcatcagaag gtagcactgt ggacatcggc 3480

gcacctgtag aagaacagcc cgtagtggaa cctgaagaaa ctcttgaacc agaagcttgt 3540

ttcactgaag gctgtgtaca aagattcaag tgttgtcaaa tcaatgtgga agaaggcaga 3600

ggaaaacaat ggtggaacct gagaaggacg tgtttccgaa tagttgaaca taactggttt 3660

gagaccttca ttgttttcat gattctcctt agtagtggtg ctctggcatt tgaagatata 3720

tatattgatc agcgaaagac gattaagacg atgttggaat atgctgacaa ggttttcact 3780

tacattttca ttctggaaat gcttctaaaa tgggtggcat atggctatca aacatatttc 3840

accaatgcct ggtgttggct ggacttctta attgttgatg tttcattggt cagtttaaca 3900

gcaaatgcct tgggttactc agaacttgga gccatcaaat ctctcaggac actaagagct 3960

ctgagacctc taagagcctt atctcgattt gaagggatga gggtggttgt gaatgccctt 4020

ttaggagcaa ttccatccat catgaatgtg cttctggttt gtcttatatt ctggctaatt 4080

ttcagcatca tgggcgtaaa tttgtttgct ggcaaattct accactgtat taacaccaca 4140

actggtgaca ggtttgacat cgaagacgtg aataatcata ctgattgcct aaaactaata 4200

gaaagaaatg agactgctcg atggaaaaat gtgaaagtaa actttgataa tgtaggattt 4260

gggtatctct ctttgcttca agttgccaca ttcaaaggat ggatggatat aatgtatgca 4320

gcagttgatt ccagaaatgt ggaactccag cctaagtatg aagaaagtct gtacatgtat 4380

ctttactttg ttattttcat catctttggg tccttcttca ccttgaacct gtttattggt 4440

gtcatcatag ataatttcaa ccagcagaaa aagaagtttg gaggtcaaga catctttatg 4500

acagaagaac agaagaaata ctataatgca atgaaaaaat taggatcgaa aaaaccgcaa 4560

aagcctatac ctcgaccagg aaacaaattt caaggaatgg tctttgactt cgtaaccaga 4620

caagtttttg acataagcat catgattctc atctgtctta acatggtcac aatgatggtg 4680

-continued

gaaacagatg accagagtga atatgtgact accattttgt cacgcatcaa tctggtgttc 4740

attgtgctat ttactggaga gtgtgtactg aaactcatct ctctacgcca ttattatttt 4800

accattggat ggaatatttt tgattttgtg gttgtcattc tctccattgt aggtatgttt 4860

cttgccgagc tgatagaaaa gtatttcgtg tcccctaccc tgttccgagt gatccgtctt 4920

gctaggattg gccgaatcct acgtctgatc aaaggagcaa aggggatccg cacgctgctc 4980

tttgctttga tgatgtccct tcctgcgttg tttaacatcg gcctcctact cttcctagtc 5040

atgttcatct acgccatctt tgggatgtcc aactttgcct atgttaagag ggaagttggg 5100

atcgatgaca tgttcaactt tgagaccttt ggcaacagca tgatctgcct attccaaatt 5160

acaacctctg ctggctggga tggattgcta gcacccattc tcaacagtaa gccacccgac 5220

tgtgacccta ataaagttaa ccctggaagc tcagttaagg gagactgtgg gaacccatct 5280

gttggaattt tctttttttgt cagttacatc atcatatcct tcctggttgt ggtgaacatg 5340

tacatcgcgg tcatcctgga gaacttcagt gttgctactg aagaaagtgc agagcctctg 5400

agtgaggatg actttgagat gttctatgag gtttgggaga agtttgatcc cgatgcaact 5460

cagttcatgg aatttgaaaa attatctcag tttgcagctg cgcttgaacc gcctctcaat 5520

ctgccacaac caaacaaact ccagctcatt gccatggatt tgcccatggt gagtggtgac 5580

cggatccact gtcttgatat cttatttgct tttacaaagc gggttctagg agagagtgga 5640

gagatggatg ctctacgaat acagatggaa gagcgattca tggcttccaa tccttccaag 5700

gtctcctatc agccaatcac tactacttta aaacgaaaac aagaggaagt atctgctgtc 5760

attattcagc gtgcttacag acgccacctt ttaaagcgaa ctgtaaaaca agcttccttt 5820

acgtacaata aaaacaaaat caaaggtggg gctaatcttc ttataaaaga agacatgata 5880

attgacagaa taaatgaaaa ctctattaca gaaaaaactg atctgaccat gtccactgca 5940

gcttgtccac cttcctatga ccgggtgaca aagccaattg tggaaaaaca tgagcaagaa 6000

ggcaaagatg aaaaagccaa agggaaataa 6030

<210> SEQ ID NO 3
<211> LENGTH: 2512
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 3

Met Ala Arg Phe Gly Asp Glu Met Pro Ala Arg Tyr Gly Gly Gly Gly
1 5 10 15

Ser Gly Ala Ala Ala Gly Val Val Val Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Arg Gly
20 25 30

Ala Gly Gly Ser Arg Gln Gly Gly Gln Pro Gly Ala Gln Arg Met Tyr
35 40 45

Lys Gln Ser Met Ala Gln Arg Ala Arg Thr Met Ala Leu Tyr Asn Pro
50 55 60

Ile Pro Val Arg Gln Asn Cys Leu Thr Val Asn Arg Ser Leu Phe Leu
65 70 75 80

Phe Ser Glu Asp Asn Val Val Arg Lys Tyr Ala Lys Lys Ile Thr Glu
85 90 95

Trp Pro Pro Phe Glu Tyr Met Ile Leu Ala Thr Ile Ile Ala Asn Cys
100 105 110

Ile Val Leu Ala Leu Glu Gln His Leu Pro Asp Asp Asp Lys Thr Pro
115 120 125

-continued

```
Met Ser Glu Arg Leu Asp Asp Thr Glu Pro Tyr Phe Ile Gly Ile Phe
    130                 135                 140

Cys Phe Glu Ala Gly Ile Lys Ile Ile Ala Leu Gly Phe Ala Phe His
145                 150                 155                 160

Lys Gly Ser Tyr Leu Arg Asn Gly Trp Asn Val Met Asp Phe Val Val
                165                 170                 175

Val Leu Thr Gly Ile Leu Ala Thr Val Gly Thr Glu Phe Asp Leu Arg
            180                 185                 190

Thr Leu Arg Ala Val Arg Val Leu Arg Pro Leu Lys Leu Val Ser Gly
        195                 200                 205

Ile Pro Ser Leu Gln Val Val Leu Lys Ser Ile Met Lys Ala Met Ile
    210                 215                 220

Pro Leu Leu Gln Ile Gly Leu Leu Leu Phe Phe Ala Ile Leu Ile Phe
225                 230                 235                 240

Ala Ile Ile Gly Leu Glu Phe Tyr Met Gly Lys Phe His Thr Thr Cys
                245                 250                 255

Phe Glu Glu Gly Thr Asp Asp Ile Gln Gly Glu Ser Pro Ala Pro Cys
            260                 265                 270

Gly Thr Glu Glu Pro Ala Arg Thr Cys Pro Asn Gly Thr Lys Cys Gln
        275                 280                 285

Pro Tyr Trp Glu Gly Pro Asn Asn Gly Ile Thr Gln Phe Asp Asn Ile
    290                 295                 300

Leu Phe Ala Val Leu Thr Val Phe Gln Cys Ile Thr Met Glu Gly Trp
305                 310                 315                 320

Thr Asp Leu Leu Tyr Asn Ser Asn Asp Ala Ser Gly Asn Thr Trp Asn
                325                 330                 335

Trp Leu Tyr Phe Ile Pro Leu Ile Ile Ile Gly Ser Phe Phe Met Leu
            340                 345                 350

Asn Leu Val Leu Gly Val Leu Ser Gly Glu Phe Ala Lys Glu Arg Glu
        355                 360                 365

Arg Val Glu Asn Arg Arg Ala Phe Leu Lys Leu Arg Arg Gln Gln Gln
    370                 375                 380

Ile Glu Arg Glu Leu Asn Gly Tyr Met Glu Trp Ile Ser Lys Ala Glu
385                 390                 395                 400

Glu Val Ile Leu Ala Glu Asp Glu Thr Asp Gly Glu Gln Arg His Pro
                405                 410                 415

Phe Asp Gly Ala Leu Arg Arg Thr Thr Ile Lys Lys Ser Lys Thr Asp
            420                 425                 430

Leu Leu Asn Pro Glu Glu Ala Glu Asp Gln Leu Ala Asp Ile Ala Ser
        435                 440                 445

Val Gly Ser Pro Phe Ala Arg Ala Ser Ile Lys Ser Ala Lys Leu Glu
    450                 455                 460

Asn Ser Thr Phe Phe His Lys Lys Glu Arg Arg Met Arg Phe Tyr Ile
465                 470                 475                 480

Arg Arg Met Val Lys Thr Gln Ala Phe Tyr Trp Thr Val Leu Ser Leu
                485                 490                 495

Val Ala Leu Asn Thr Leu Cys Val Ala Ile Val His Tyr Asn Gln Pro
            500                 505                 510

Glu Trp Leu Ser Asp Phe Leu Tyr Tyr Ala Glu Phe Ile Phe Leu Gly
        515                 520                 525

Leu Phe Met Ser Glu Met Phe Ile Lys Met Tyr Gly Leu Gly Thr Arg
```

-continued

```
    530                 535                 540

Pro Tyr Phe His Ser Ser Phe Asn Cys Phe Asp Cys Gly Val Ile Ile
545                 550                 555                 560

Gly Ser Ile Phe Glu Val Ile Trp Ala Val Ile Lys Pro Gly Thr Ser
                565                 570                 575

Phe Gly Ile Ser Val Leu Arg Ala Leu Arg Leu Leu Arg Ile Phe Lys
            580                 585                 590

Val Thr Lys Tyr Trp Ala Ser Leu Arg Asn Leu Val Val Ser Leu Leu
        595                 600                 605

Asn Ser Met Lys Ser Ile Ile Ser Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Phe Leu Phe
    610                 615                 620

Ile Val Val Phe Ala Leu Leu Gly Met Gln Leu Phe Gly Gly Gln Phe
625                 630                 635                 640

Asn Phe Asp Glu Gly Thr Pro Pro Thr Asn Phe Asp Thr Phe Pro Ala
                645                 650                 655

Ala Ile Met Thr Val Phe Gln Ile Leu Thr Gly Glu Asp Trp Asn Glu
            660                 665                 670

Val Met Tyr Asp Gly Ile Lys Ser Gln Gly Gly Val Gln Gly Gly Met
        675                 680                 685

Val Phe Ser Ile Tyr Phe Ile Val Leu Thr Leu Phe Gly Asn Tyr Thr
    690                 695                 700

Leu Leu Asn Val Phe Leu Ala Ile Ala Val Asp Asn Leu Ala Asn Ala
705                 710                 715                 720

Gln Glu Leu Thr Lys Val Glu Ala Asp Glu Gln Glu Glu Glu Glu Ala
                725                 730                 735

Ala Asn Gln Lys Leu Ala Leu Gln Lys Ala Lys Glu Val Ala Glu Val
            740                 745                 750

Ser Pro Leu Ser Ala Ala Asn Met Ser Ile Ala Val Lys Glu Gln Gln
        755                 760                 765

Lys Asn Gln Lys Pro Ala Lys Ser Val Trp Glu Gln Arg Thr Ser Glu
    770                 775                 780

Met Arg Lys Gln Asn Leu Leu Ala Ser Arg Glu Ala Leu Tyr Asn Glu
785                 790                 795                 800

Met Asp Pro Asp Glu Arg Trp Lys Ala Ala Tyr Thr Arg His Leu Arg
                805                 810                 815

Pro Asp Met Lys Thr His Leu Asp Arg Pro Leu Val Val Asp Pro Gln
            820                 825                 830

Glu Asn Arg Asn Asn Asn Thr Asn Lys Ser Arg Ala Ala Glu Pro Thr
        835                 840                 845

Val Asp Gln Arg Leu Gly Gln Gln Arg Ala Glu Asp Phe Leu Arg Lys
    850                 855                 860

Gln Ala Arg Tyr His Asp Arg Ala Arg Asp Pro Ser Gly Ser Ala Gly
865                 870                 875                 880

Leu Asp Ala Arg Arg Pro Trp Ala Gly Ser Gln Glu Ala Glu Leu Ser
                885                 890                 895

Arg Glu Gly Pro Tyr Gly Arg Glu Ser Asp His His Ala Arg Glu Gly
            900                 905                 910

Ser Leu Glu Gln Pro Gly Phe Trp Glu Gly Glu Ala Glu Arg Gly Lys
        915                 920                 925

Ala Gly Asp Pro His Arg Arg His Val His Arg Gln Gly Gly Ser Arg
    930                 935                 940
```

-continued

```
Glu Ser Arg Ser Gly Ser Pro Arg Thr Gly Ala Asp Gly Glu His Arg
945                 950                 955                 960

Arg His Arg Ala His Arg Arg Pro Gly Glu Glu Gly Pro Glu Asp Lys
                965                 970                 975

Ala Glu Arg Arg Ala Arg His Arg Glu Gly Ser Arg Pro Ala Arg Gly
            980                 985                 990

Gly Glu Gly Glu Gly Glu Gly Pro  Asp Gly Gly Glu Arg  Arg Arg Arg
        995                1000                1005

His Arg  His Gly Ala Pro Ala  Thr Tyr Glu Gly Asp  Ala Arg Arg
    1010                1015                1020

Glu Asp  Lys Glu Arg Arg His  Arg Arg Arg Lys Glu  Asn Gln Gly
    1025                1030                1035

Ser Gly  Val Pro Val Ser Gly  Pro Asn Leu Ser Thr  Thr Arg Pro
    1040                1045                1050

Ile Gln  Gln Asp Leu Gly Arg  Gln Asp Pro Pro Leu  Ala Glu Asp
    1055                1060                1065

Ile Asp  Asn Met Lys Asn Asn  Lys Leu Ala Thr Ala  Glu Ser Ala
    1070                1075                1080

Ala Pro  His Gly Ser Leu Gly  His Ala Gly Leu Pro  Gln Ser Pro
    1085                1090                1095

Ala Lys  Met Gly Asn Ser Thr  Asp Pro Gly Pro Met  Leu Ala Ile
    1100                1105                1110

Pro Ala  Met Ala Thr Asn Pro  Gln Asn Ala Ala Ser  Arg Arg Thr
    1115                1120                1125

Pro Asn  Asn Pro Gly Asn Pro  Ser Asn Pro Gly Pro  Pro Lys Thr
    1130                1135                1140

Pro Glu  Asn Ser Leu Ile Val  Thr Asn Pro Ser Gly  Thr Gln Thr
    1145                1150                1155

Asn Ser  Ala Lys Thr Ala Arg  Lys Pro Asp His Thr  Thr Val Asp
    1160                1165                1170

Ile Pro  Pro Ala Cys Pro Pro  Pro Leu Asn His Thr  Val Val Gln
    1175                1180                1185

Val Asn  Lys Asn Ala Asn Pro  Asp Pro Leu Pro Lys  Lys Glu Glu
    1190                1195                1200

Glu Lys  Lys Glu Glu Glu Glu  Asp Asp Arg Gly Glu  Asp Gly Pro
    1205                1210                1215

Lys Pro  Met Pro Pro Tyr Ser  Ser Met Phe Ile Leu  Ser Thr Thr
    1220                1225                1230

Asn Pro  Leu Arg Arg Leu Cys  His Tyr Ile Leu Asn  Leu Arg Tyr
    1235                1240                1245

Phe Glu  Met Cys Ile Leu Met  Val Ile Ala Met Ser  Ser Ile Ala
    1250                1255                1260

Leu Ala  Ala Glu Asp Pro Val  Gln Pro Asn Ala Pro  Arg Asn Asn
    1265                1270                1275

Val Leu  Arg Tyr Phe Asp Tyr  Val Phe Thr Gly Val  Phe Thr Phe
    1280                1285                1290

Glu Met  Val Ile Lys Met Ile  Asp Leu Gly Leu Val  Leu His Gln
    1295                1300                1305

Gly Ala  Tyr Phe Arg Asp Leu  Trp Asn Ile Leu Asp  Phe Ile Val
    1310                1315                1320

Val Ser  Gly Ala Leu Val Ala  Phe Ala Phe Thr Gly  Asn Ser Lys
    1325                1330                1335
```

-continued

```
Gly Lys  Asp Ile Asn Thr Ile  Lys Ser Leu Arg Val  Leu Arg Val
    1340                1345                1350

Leu Arg  Pro Leu Lys Thr Ile  Lys Arg Leu Pro Lys  Leu Lys Ala
    1355                1360                1365

Val Phe  Asp Cys Val Val Asn  Ser Leu Lys Asn Val  Phe Asn Ile
    1370                1375                1380

Leu Ile  Val Tyr Met Leu Phe  Met Phe Ile Phe Ala  Val Val Ala
    1385                1390                1395

Val Gln  Leu Phe Lys Gly Lys  Phe Phe His Cys Thr  Asp Glu Ser
    1400                1405                1410

Lys Glu  Phe Glu Lys Asp Cys  Arg Gly Lys Tyr Leu  Leu Tyr Glu
    1415                1420                1425

Lys Asn  Glu Val Lys Ala Arg  Asp Arg Glu Trp Lys  Lys Tyr Glu
    1430                1435                1440

Phe His  Tyr Asp Asn Val Leu  Trp Ala Leu Leu Thr  Leu Phe Thr
    1445                1450                1455

Val Ser  Thr Gly Glu Gly Trp  Pro Gln Val Leu Lys  His Ser Val
    1460                1465                1470

Asp Ala  Thr Phe Glu Asn Gln  Gly Pro Ser Pro Gly  Tyr Arg Met
    1475                1480                1485

Glu Met  Ser Ile Phe Tyr Val  Val Tyr Phe Val Val  Phe Pro Phe
    1490                1495                1500

Phe Phe  Val Asn Ile Phe Val  Ala Leu Ile Ile Ile  Thr Phe Gln
    1505                1510                1515

Glu Gln  Gly Asp Lys Met Met  Glu Glu Tyr Ser Leu  Glu Lys Asn
    1520                1525                1530

Glu Arg  Ala Cys Ile Asp Phe  Ala Ile Ser Ala Lys  Pro Leu Thr
    1535                1540                1545

Arg His  Met Pro Gln Asn Lys  Gln Ser Phe Gln Tyr  Arg Met Trp
    1550                1555                1560

Gln Phe  Val Val Ser Pro Pro  Phe Glu Tyr Thr Ile  Met Ala Met
    1565                1570                1575

Ile Ala  Leu Asn Thr Ile Val  Leu Met Met Lys Phe  Tyr Gly Ala
    1580                1585                1590

Ser Val  Ala Tyr Glu Asn Ala  Leu Arg Val Phe Asn  Ile Val Phe
    1595                1600                1605

Thr Ser  Leu Phe Ser Leu Glu  Cys Val Leu Lys Val  Met Ala Phe
    1610                1615                1620

Gly Ile  Leu Asn Tyr Phe Arg  Asp Ala Trp Asn Ile  Phe Asp Phe
    1625                1630                1635

Val Thr  Val Leu Gly Ser Ile  Thr Asp Ile Leu Val  Thr Glu Phe
    1640                1645                1650

Gly Asn  Pro Asn Asn Phe Ile  Asn Leu Ser Phe Leu  Arg Leu Phe
    1655                1660                1665

Arg Ala  Ala Arg Leu Ile Lys  Leu Leu Arg Gln Gly  Tyr Thr Ile
    1670                1675                1680

Arg Ile  Leu Leu Trp Thr Phe  Val Gln Ser Phe Lys  Ala Leu Pro
    1685                1690                1695

Tyr Val  Cys Leu Leu Ile Ala  Met Leu Phe Phe Ile  Tyr Ala Ile
    1700                1705                1710

Ile Gly  Met Gln Val Phe Gly  Asn Ile Gly Ile Asp  Val Glu Asp
```

-continued

```
    1715                1720                1725

Glu Asp  Ser Asp Glu Asp Glu  Phe Gln Ile Thr Glu  His Asn Asn
    1730                1735                1740

Phe Arg  Thr Phe Phe Gln Ala  Leu Met Leu Leu Phe  Arg Ser Ala
    1745                1750                1755

Thr Gly  Glu Ala Trp His Asn  Ile Met Leu Ser Cys  Leu Ser Gly
    1760                1765                1770

Lys Pro  Cys Asp Lys Asn Ser  Gly Ile Leu Thr Arg  Glu Cys Gly
    1775                1780                1785

Asn Glu  Phe Ala Tyr Phe Tyr  Phe Val Ser Phe Ile  Phe Leu Cys
    1790                1795                1800

Ser Phe  Leu Met Leu Asn Leu  Phe Val Ala Val Ile  Met Asp Asn
    1805                1810                1815

Phe Glu  Tyr Leu Thr Arg Asp  Ser Ser Ile Leu Gly  Pro His His
    1820                1825                1830

Leu Asp  Glu Tyr Val Arg Val  Trp Ala Glu Tyr Asp  Pro Ala Ala
    1835                1840                1845

Trp Gly  Arg Met Pro Tyr Leu  Asp Met Tyr Gln Met  Leu Arg His
    1850                1855                1860

Met Ser  Pro Pro Leu Gly Leu  Gly Lys Lys Cys Pro  Ala Arg Val
    1865                1870                1875

Ala Tyr  Lys Arg Leu Leu Arg  Met Asp Leu Pro Val  Ala Asp Asp
    1880                1885                1890

Asn Thr  Val His Phe Asn Ser  Thr Leu Met Ala Leu  Ile Arg Thr
    1895                1900                1905

Ala Leu  Asp Ile Lys Ile Ala  Lys Gly Gly Ala Asp  Lys Gln Gln
    1910                1915                1920

Met Asp  Ala Glu Leu Arg Lys  Glu Met Met Ala Ile  Trp Pro Asn
    1925                1930                1935

Leu Ser  Gln Lys Thr Leu Asp  Leu Leu Val Thr Pro  His Lys Ser
    1940                1945                1950

Thr Asp  Leu Thr Val Gly Lys  Ile Tyr Ala Ala Met  Met Ile Met
    1955                1960                1965

Glu Tyr  Tyr Arg Gln Ser Lys  Ala Lys Lys Leu Gln  Ala Met Arg
    1970                1975                1980

Glu Glu  Gln Asp Arg Thr Pro  Leu Met Phe Gln Arg  Met Glu Pro
    1985                1990                1995

Pro Ser  Pro Thr Gln Glu Gly  Gly Pro Gly Gln Asn  Ala Leu Pro
    2000                2005                2010

Ser Thr  Gln Leu Asp Pro Gly  Gly Ala Leu Met Ala  His Glu Ser
    2015                2020                2025

Gly Leu  Lys Glu Ser Pro Ser  Trp Val Thr Gln Arg  Ala Gln Glu
    2030                2035                2040

Met Phe  Gln Lys Thr Gly Thr  Trp Ser Pro Glu Gln  Gly Pro Pro
    2045                2050                2055

Thr Asp  Met Pro Asn Ser Gln  Pro Asn Ser Gln Ser  Val Glu Met
    2060                2065                2070

Arg Glu  Met Gly Arg Asp Gly  Tyr Ser Asp Ser Glu  His Tyr Leu
    2075                2080                2085

Pro Met  Glu Gly Gln Gly Arg  Ala Ala Ser Met Pro  Arg Leu Pro
    2090                2095                2100
```

-continued

```
Ala Glu  Asn Gln Arg Arg Arg  Gly Arg Pro Arg Gly  Asn Asn Leu
    2105                 2110                 2115

Ser Thr  Ile Ser Asp Thr Ser  Pro Met Lys Arg Ser  Ala Ser Val
    2120                 2125                 2130

Leu Gly  Pro Lys Ala Arg Arg  Leu Asp Asp Tyr Ser  Leu Glu Arg
    2135                 2140                 2145

Val Pro  Pro Glu Glu Asn Gln  Arg His His Gln Arg  Arg Arg Asp
    2150                 2155                 2160

Arg Ser  His Arg Ala Ser Glu  Arg Ser Leu Gly Arg  Tyr Thr Asp
    2165                 2170                 2175

Val Asp  Thr Gly Leu Gly Thr  Asp Leu Ser Met Thr  Thr Gln Ser
    2180                 2185                 2190

Gly Asp  Leu Pro Ser Lys Glu  Arg Asp Gln Glu Arg  Gly Arg Pro
    2195                 2200                 2205

Lys Asp  Arg Lys His Arg Gln  His His His His His  His His His
    2210                 2215                 2220

His His  Pro Pro Pro Pro Asp  Lys Asp Arg Tyr Ala  Gln Glu Arg
    2225                 2230                 2235

Pro Asp  His Gly Arg Ala Arg  Ala Arg Asp Gln Arg  Trp Ser Arg
    2240                 2245                 2250

Ser Pro  Ser Glu Gly Arg Glu  His Met Ala His Arg  Gln Gly Ser
    2255                 2260                 2265

Ser Ser  Val Ser Gly Ser Pro  Ala Pro Ser Thr Ser  Gly Thr Ser
    2270                 2275                 2280

Thr Pro  Arg Arg Gly Arg Arg  Gln Leu Pro Gln Thr  Pro Ser Thr
    2285                 2290                 2295

Pro Arg  Pro His Val Ser Tyr  Ser Pro Val Ile Arg  Lys Ala Gly
    2300                 2305                 2310

Gly Ser  Gly Pro Pro Gln Gln  Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln  Gln Gln Gln
    2315                 2320                 2325

Gln Gln  Gln Ala Val Ala Arg  Pro Gly Arg Ala Ala  Thr Ser Gly
    2330                 2335                 2340

Pro Arg  Arg Tyr Pro Gly Pro  Thr Ala Glu Pro Leu  Ala Gly Asp
    2345                 2350                 2355

Arg Pro  Pro Thr Gly Gly His  Ser Ser Gly Arg Ser  Pro Arg Met
    2360                 2365                 2370

Glu Arg  Arg Val Pro Gly Pro  Ala Arg Ser Glu Ser  Pro Arg Ala
    2375                 2380                 2385

Cys Arg  His Gly Gly Ala Arg  Trp Pro Ala Ser Gly  Pro His Val
    2390                 2395                 2400

Ser Glu  Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro  Arg His His Gly Tyr  Tyr Arg Gly
    2405                 2410                 2415

Ser Asp  Tyr Asp Glu Ala Asp  Gly Pro Gly Ser Gly  Gly Gly Glu
    2420                 2425                 2430

Glu Ala  Met Ala Gly Ala Tyr  Asp Ala Pro Pro Pro  Val Arg His
    2435                 2440                 2445

Ala Ser  Ser Gly Ala Thr Gly  Arg Ser Pro Arg Thr  Pro Arg Ala
    2450                 2455                 2460

Ser Gly  Pro Ala Cys Ala Ser  Pro Ser Arg His Gly  Arg Arg Leu
    2465                 2470                 2475

Pro Asn  Gly Tyr Tyr Pro Ala  His Gly Leu Ala Arg  Pro Arg Gly
    2480                 2485                 2490
```

-continued

Pro Gly Ser Arg Lys Gly Leu His Glu Pro Tyr Ser Glu Ser Asp
2495 2500 2505

Asp Asp Trp Cys
2510

<210> SEQ ID NO 4
<211> LENGTH: 7539
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 4

atggcccgct tcggagacga gatgccggcc cgctacgggg gaggaggctc cggggcagcc 60

gccggggtgg tcgtgggcag cggaggcggg cgaggagccg ggggcagccg gcagggcggg 120

cagcccgggg cgcaaaggat gtacaagcag tcaatggcgc agagagcgcg gaccatggca 180

ctctacaacc ccatccccgt ccgacagaac tgcctcacgg ttaaccggtc tctcttcctc 240

ttcagcgaag acaacgtggt gagaaaatac gccaaaaaga tcaccgaatg gcctcccttt 300

gaatatatga ttttagccac catcatagcg aattgcatcg tcctcgcact ggagcagcat 360

ctgcctgatg atgacaagac cccgatgtct gaacggctgg atgacacaga accatacttc 420

attggaattt tttgtttcga ggctggaatt aaaatcattg cccttgggtt tgccttccac 480

aaaggctcct acttgaggaa tggctggaat gtcatggact ttgtggtggt gctaacgggc 540

atcttggcga cagttgggac ggagtttgac ctacggacgc tgagggcagt tcgagtgctg 600

cggccgctca agctggtgtc tggaatccca agtttacaag tcgtcctgaa gtcgatcatg 660

aaggcgatga tccctttgct gcagatcggc ctcctcctat tttttgcaat ccttattttt 720

gcaatcatag ggttagaatt ttatatggga aaatttcata ccacctgctt tgaagagggg 780

acagatgaca ttcagggtga gtctccggct ccatgtggga cagaagagcc cgcccgcacc 840

tgccccaatg ggaccaaatg tcagccctac tgggaagggc ccaacaacgg gatcactcag 900

ttcgacaaca tcctgtttgc agtgctgact gttttccagt gcataaccat ggaagggtgg 960

actgatctcc tctacaatag caacgatgcc tcagggaaca cttggaactg gttgtacttc 1020

atccccctca tcatcatcgg ctccttttttt atgctgaacc ttgtgctggg tgtgctgtca 1080

ggggagtttg ccaaagaaag ggaacgggtg gagaaccggc gggcttttct gaagctgagg 1140

cggcaacaac agattgaacg tgagctcaat gggtacatgg agtggatctc aaaagcagaa 1200

gaggtgatcc tcgccgagga tgaaactgac ggggagcaga ggcatccctt tgatggagct 1260

ctgcggagaa ccaccataaa gaaaagcaag acagatttgc tcaaccccga agaggctgag 1320

gatcagctgg ctgatatagc ctctgtgggt tctcccttcg cccgagccag cattaaaagt 1380

gccaagctgg agaactcgac ctttttttcac aaaaaggaga ggaggatgcg tttctacatc 1440

cgccgcatgg tcaaaactca ggccttctac tggactgtac tcagtttggt agctctcaac 1500

acgctgtgtg ttgctattgt tcactacaac cagcccgagt ggctctccga cttccttttac 1560

tatgcagaat tcattttctt aggactcttt atgtccgaaa tgtttataaa aatgtacggg 1620

cttgggacgc ggccttactt ccactcttcc ttcaactgct ttgactgtgg ggttatcatt 1680

gggagcatct tcgaggtcat ctgggctgtc ataaaacctg gcacatcctt tggaatcagc 1740

gtgttacgag ccctcaggtt attgcgtatt ttcaaagtca caaagtactg ggcatctctc 1800

agaaacctgg tcgtctctct cctcaactcc atgaagtcca tcatcagcct gttgtttctc 1860

-continued

cttttcctgt tcattgtcgt cttcgccctt ttgggaatgc aactcttcgg cggccagttt 1920

aatttcgatg aagggactcc tcccaccaac ttcgatactt ttccagcagc aataatgacg 1980

gtgtttcaga tcctgacggg cgaagactgg aacgaggtca tgtacgacgg gatcaagtct 2040

caggggggcg tgcagggcgg catggtgttc tccatctatt tcattgtact gacgctcttt 2100

gggaactaca ccctcctgaa tgtgttcttg gccatcgctg tggacaatct ggccaacgcc 2160

caggagctca ccaaggtgga ggcggacgag caagaggaag aagaagcagc gaaccagaaa 2220

cttgccctac agaaagccaa ggaggtggca gaagtgagtc ctctgtccgc ggccaacatg 2280

tctatagctg tgaaagagca acagaagaat caaaagccag ccaagtccgt gtgggagcag 2340

cggaccagtg agatgcgaaa gcagaacttg ctggccagcc gggaggccct gtataacgaa 2400

atggacccgg acgagcgctg gaaggctgcc tacacgcggc acctgcggcc agacatgaag 2460

acgcacttgg accggccgct ggtggtggac ccgcaggaga accgcaacaa caacaccaac 2520

aagagccggg cggccgagcc caccgtggac cagcgcctcg gccagcagcg cgccgaggac 2580

ttcctcagga aacaggcccg ctaccacgat cgggcccggg accccagcgg ctcggcgggc 2640

ctggacgcac ggaggccctg ggcgggaagc caggaggccg agctgagccg ggagggaccc 2700

tacggccgcg agtcggacca ccacgcccgg gagggcagcc tggagcaacc cgggttctgg 2760

gagggcgagg ccgagcgagg caaggccggg gacccccacc ggaggcacgt gcaccggcag 2820

gggggcagca gggagagccg cagcgggtcc ccgcgcacgg gcgcggacgg ggagcatcga 2880

cgtcatcgcg cgcaccgcag gcccggggag gagggtccgg aggacaaggc ggagcggagg 2940

gcgcggcacc gcgagggcag ccggccggcc cggggcggcg agggcgaggg cgagggcccc 3000

gacgggggcg agcgcaggag aaggcaccgg catggcgctc cagccacgta cgagggggac 3060

gcgcggaggg aggacaagga gcggaggcat cggaggagga aagagaacca gggctccggg 3120

gtccctgtgt cgggccccaa cctgtcaacc acccggccaa tccagcagga cctgggccgc 3180

caagacccac ccctggcaga ggatattgac aacatgaaga acaacaagct ggccaccgcg 3240

gagtcggccg ctccccacgg cagccttggc cacgccggcc tgccccagag cccagccaag 3300

atgggaaaca gcaccgaccc cggccccatg ctggccatcc ctgccatggc caccaacccc 3360

cagaacgccg ccagccgccg gacgcccaac aacccgggga acccatccaa tcccggcccc 3420

cccaagaccc ccgagaatag ccttatcgtc accaacccca gcggcaccca gaccaattca 3480

gctaagactg ccaggaaacc cgaccacacc acagtggaca tccccccagc ctgcccaccc 3540

cccctcaacc acaccgtcgt acaagtgaac aaaaacgcca acccagaccc actgccaaaa 3600

aaagaggaag agaagaagga ggaggaggaa gacgaccgtg gggaagacgg ccctaagcca 3660

atgcctccct atagctccat gttcatcctg tccacgacca acccccttcg ccgcctgtgc 3720

cattacatcc tgaacctgcg ctactttgag atgtgcatcc tcatggtcat tgccatgagc 3780

agcatcgccc tggccgccga ggaccctgtg cagcccaacg cacctcggaa caacgtgctg 3840

cgatactttg actacgtttt tacaggcgtc tttacctttg agatggtgat caagatgatt 3900

gacctggggc tcgtcctgca tcagggtgcc tacttccgtg acctctggaa tattctcgac 3960

ttcatagtgg tcagtggggc cctggtagcc tttgccttca ctggcaatag caaaggaaaa 4020

gacatcaaca cgattaaatc cctccgagtc ctccgggtgc tacgacctct taaaaccatc 4080

aagcggctgc caaagctcaa ggctgtgttt gactgtgtgg tgaactcact taaaaacgtc 4140

ttcaacatcc tcatcgtcta catgctattc atgttcatct tcgccgtggt ggctgtgcag 4200

-continued

ctcttcaagg ggaaattctt ccactgcact gacgagtcca aagagtttga gaaagattgt 4260

cgaggcaaat acctcctcta cgagaagaat gaggtgaagg cgcgagaccg ggagtggaag 4320

aagtatgaat tccattacga caatgtgctg tgggctctgc tgaccctctt caccgtgtcc 4380

acgggagaag gctggccaca ggtcctcaag cattcggtgg acgccacctt tgagaaccag 4440

ggccccagcc ccgggtaccg catggagatg tccattttct acgtcgtcta ctttgtggtg 4500

ttccccttct tctttgtcaa tatctttgtg gccttgatca tcatcacctt ccaggagcaa 4560

ggggacaaga tgatggagga atacagcctg gagaaaaatg agagggcctg cattgatttc 4620

gccatcagcg ccaagccgct gacccgacac atgccgcaga acaagcagag cttccagtac 4680

cgcatgtggc agttcgtggt gtctccgcct ttcgagtaca cgatcatggc catgatcgcc 4740

ctcaacacca tcgtgcttat gatgaagttc tatggggctt ctgttgctta tgaaaatgcc 4800

ctgcgggtgt tcaacatcgt cttcacctcc ctcttctctc tggaatgtgt gctgaaagtc 4860

atggcttttg ggattctgaa ttatttccgc gatgcctgga acatcttcga ctttgtgact 4920

gttctgggca gcatcaccga tatcctcgtg actgagtttg ggaatccgaa taacttcatc 4980

aacctgagct ttctccgcct cttccgagct gcccggctca tcaaacttct ccgtcagggt 5040

tacaccatcc gcattcttct ctggaccttt gtgcagtcct tcaaggccct gccttatgtc 5100

tgtctgctga tcgccatgct cttcttcatc tatgccatca ttgggatgca ggtgtttggt 5160

aacattggca tcgacgtgga ggacgaggac agtgatgaag atgagttcca aatcactgag 5220

cacaataact tccggacctt cttccaggcc ctcatgcttc tcttccggag tgccaccggg 5280

gaagcttggc acaacatcat gctttcctgc ctcagcggga aaccgtgtga taagaactct 5340

ggcatcctga ctcgagagtg tggcaatgaa tttgcttatt tttactttgt ttccttcatc 5400

ttcctctgct cgtttctgat gctgaatctc tttgtcgccg tcatcatgga caactttgag 5460

tacctcaccc gagactcctc catcctgggc ccccaccacc tggatgagta cgtgcgtgtc 5520

tgggccgagt atgaccccgc agcttggggc cgcatgcctt acctggacat gtatcagatg 5580

ctgagacaca tgtctccgcc cctgggtctg gggaagaagt gtccggccag agtggcttac 5640

aagcggcttc tgcggatgga cctgcccgtc gcagatgaca acaccgtcca cttcaattcc 5700

accctcatgg ctctgatccg cacagccctg gacatcaaga ttgccaaggg aggagccgac 5760

aaacagcaga tggacgctga gctgcggaag gagatgatgg cgatttggcc caatctgtcc 5820

cagaagacgc tagacctgct ggtcacacct cacaagtcca cggacctcac cgtggggaag 5880

atctacgcag ccatgatgat catggagtac taccggcaga gcaaggccaa gaagctgcag 5940

gccatgcgcg aggagcagga ccggacaccc ctcatgttcc agcgcatgga gcccccgtcc 6000

ccaacgcagg aaggggacc tggccagaac gccctccct ccacccagct ggacccagga 6060

ggagccctga tggctcacga aagcggcctc aaggagagcc cgtcctgggt gacccagcgt 6120

gcccaggaga tgttccagaa gacgggcaca tggagtccgg aacaaggccc ccctaccgac 6180

atgcccaaca gccagcctaa ctctcagtcc gtggagatgc gagagatggg cagagatggc 6240

tactccgaca gcgagcacta cctccccatg gaaggccagg gccgggctgc ctccatgccc 6300

cgcctccctg cagagaacca gaggagaagg ggccggccac gtgggaataa cctcagtacc 6360

atctcagaca ccagccccat gaagcgttca gcctccgtgc tgggccccaa ggcccgacgc 6420

ctggacgatt actcgctgga gcgggtcccg cccgaggaga accagcggca ccaccagcgg 6480

-continued

cgccgcgacc gcagccaccg cgcctctgag cgctccctgg gccgctacac cgatgtggac 6540

acaggcttgg ggacagacct gagcatgacc acccaatccg gggacctgcc gtcgaaggag 6600

cgggaccagg agcggggccg gcccaaggat cggaagcatc gacagcacca ccaccaccac 6660

caccaccacc accatccccc gccccccgac aaggaccgct atgcccagga acggccggac 6720

cacggccggg cacgggctcg ggaccagcgc tggtcccgct cgcccagcga gggccgagag 6780

cacatggcgc accggcaggg cagtagttcc gtaagtggaa gcccagcccc ctcaacatct 6840

ggtaccagca ctccgcggcg gggccgccgc cagctccccc agacccccctc caccccccgg 6900

ccacacgtgt cctattcccc tgtgatccgt aaggccggcg gctcggggcc cccgcagcag 6960

cagcagcagc agcagcagca gcagcagcag caggcggtgg ccaggccggg ccgggcggcc 7020

accagcggcc ctcggaggta cccaggcccc acggccgagc ctctggccgg agatcggccg 7080

cccacggggg gccacagcag cggccgctcg cccaggatgg agaggcgggt cccaggcccg 7140

gcccggagcg agtcccccag ggcctgtcga cacggcgggg cccggtggcc ggcatctggc 7200

ccgcacgtgt ccgaggggcc cccgggtccc cggcaccatg gctactaccg gggctccgac 7260

tacgacgagg ccgatggccc gggcagcggg ggcggcgagg aggccatggc cggggcctac 7320

gacgcgccac cccccgtacg acacgcgtcc tcgggcgcca ccgggcgctc gcccaggact 7380

ccccgggcct cgggcccggc ctgcgcctcg ccttctcggc acggccggcg actccccaac 7440

ggctactacc cggcgcacgg actggccagg ccccgcgggc cgggctccag gaagggcctg 7500

cacgaaccct acagcgagag tgacgatgat tggtgctaa 7539

<210> SEQ ID NO 5
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 5

tgacttttct ttctctccgt ttg 23

<210> SEQ ID NO 6
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 6

tggctgcaat aatcactttg tt 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 7
<211> LENGTH: 21
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 7

tctctgtctc cccaggttta c 21

<210> SEQ ID NO 8

-continued

<211> LENGTH: 21
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 8

gtggctaaca cacagctttg c 21

<210> SEQ ID NO 9
<211> LENGTH: 21
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 9

tcatggcaca gttcctgtat c 21

<210> SEQ ID NO 10
<211> LENGTH: 21
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 10

gcagtaggca attagcagca a 21

<210> SEQ ID NO 11
<211> LENGTH: 21
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 11

tggggcactt tagaaattgt g 21

<210> SEQ ID NO 12
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 12

tgacaaagat gcaaaatgag ag 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 13
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 13

gcagtttggg cttttcaatg 20

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 14
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 14

tgagcattgt cctcttgctg 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 15
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 15

agggctacgt ttcatttgta tg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 16
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 16

tgtgctaaat tgaaatccag ag 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 17
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 17

cagctcttcg cactttcaga 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 18
<211> LENGTH: 21
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 18

tcaagcagag aaggatgctg a 21

<210> SEQ ID NO 19
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 19

agcgttgcaa acattcttgg 20

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 20
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 20

gggatatcca gcccctcaag 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 21
<211> LENGTH: 24
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 21

gacaaatact tgtgcctttg aatg 24

<210> SEQ ID NO 22
<211> LENGTH: 27
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 22

acataatctc atactttatc aaaaacc 27

<210> SEQ ID NO 23
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 23

gaaatggagg tgttgaaaat gc 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 24
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 24

aatccttggc atcactctgc 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 25
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 25

agtacagggt gctatgacca ac 22

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 26
<211> LENGTH: 21
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 26

tcctcataca accacctgct c 21

<210> SEQ ID NO 27
<211> LENGTH: 21
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 27

tctccaaaag ccttcattag g 21

<210> SEQ ID NO 28
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 28

ttctaattct ccccctctct cc 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 29
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 29

tcctcattct ttaatcccaa gg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 30
<211> LENGTH: 21
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 30

gccgttctgt agaaacactg g 21

<210> SEQ ID NO 31
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 31

-continued

gtcagaaata tctgccatca cc 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 32
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 32

gaatgcacta ttcccaactc ac 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 33
<211> LENGTH: 21
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 33

tgggctctat gtgtgtgtct g 21

<210> SEQ ID NO 34
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 34

ggaagcatga aggatggttg 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 35
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 35

tacttcgcgt ttccacaagg 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 36
<211> LENGTH: 21
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 36

gctatgcaag aaccctgatt g 21

<210> SEQ ID NO 37
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 37

-continued

atgagcctga gacggttagg 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 38
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 38

atacatgtgc catgctggtg 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 39
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 39

tgctgtggtg tttccttctc 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 40
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 40

tgtattcata ccttcccaca cc 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 41
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 41

aaaagggtta gcacagacaa tg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 42
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 42

attgggcaga tataatcaaa gc 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 43
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 43

cacacagctg atgaatgtgc 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 44
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 44

tgaagggcta cactttctgg 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 45
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 45

tctgccctcc tattccaatg 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 46
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 46

gcccttgtct tccagaaatg 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 47
<211> LENGTH: 27
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 47

aaaaattaca tcctttacat caaactg 27

<210> SEQ ID NO 48
<211> LENGTH: 21
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 48

ttttgcatgc atagattttc c 21

<210> SEQ ID NO 49
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 49

tgaaccttgc ttttacatat cc 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 50
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 50

acccatctgg gctcataaac 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 51
<211> LENGTH: 21
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 51

tgtcttggtc caaaatctgt g 21

<210> SEQ ID NO 52
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 52

ttggtcgttt atgctttatt cg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 53
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 53

ccctaaaggc caatttcagg 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 54
<211> LENGTH: 21
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 54

atttggcaga gaaaacactc c 21

<210> SEQ ID NO 55
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized

-continued

Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 55

gagatttggg ggtgtttgtc 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 56
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 56

ggattgtaat ggggtgcttc 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 57
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 57

caaaaatcag ggccaatgac 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 58
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 58

tgattgctgg gatgatcttg 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 59
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 59

aggactctga accttacctt gg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 60
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 60

ccatgaatcg ctcttccatc 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 61
<211> LENGTH: 19
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:

-continued

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 61

tgtgggaacc catctgttg 19

<210> SEQ ID NO 62
<211> LENGTH: 20
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 62

gtttgctgac aaggggtcac 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 63
<211> LENGTH: 21
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 63

tctccgcagt cgtagctcca g 21

<210> SEQ ID NO 64
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 64

agagattctt tcacactcct cc 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 65
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 65

tttagaagtc acctgatctg gg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 66
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 66

gacagagcga gactctggtt ca 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 67
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

-continued

<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 67

gacaagagaa ctctgcaaga gg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 68
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 68

atacagctga gacatggagg tg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 69
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 69

tttatcccgt gaggcaggta ctg 23

<210> SEQ ID NO 70
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 70

cctcctgaga tgctctgcat ag 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 71
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 71

tgtggtgctt ccttcaccat tg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 72
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 72

cagaggctat ttcactcact gc 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 73
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: DNA

-continued

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 73

ccccaaagcc aaacattgat ctc 23

<210> SEQ ID NO 74
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 74

actctgattg tccacacaca ctg 23

<210> SEQ ID NO 75
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 75

cagaaaacgt tcctccattt ccc 23

<210> SEQ ID NO 76
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 76

aagcttcaat ggcctctact tgg 23

<210> SEQ ID NO 77
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 77

gccatactct ggcttttcta tgc 23

<210> SEQ ID NO 78
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 78

cgtgatgtca gatcctggct tc 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 79
<211> LENGTH: 22

-continued

<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 79

gttggctatt gctactgttg cg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 80
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 80

gatccttaga accagtcacc tg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 81
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 81

tgatagtgcc accttgaacc tc 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 82
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 82

tgatgtaatc tgcccaggac ac 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 83
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 83

ctgcaacaga gaactatcag cc 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 84
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 84

aagagaagtg gaaaaagggt gtg 23

<210> SEQ ID NO 85

-continued

<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 85

gtagttctag catgttggag gc 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 86
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 86

atctgtcatt ccaggcaaga gc 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 87
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 87

atggatgaat gaggggtca ag 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 88
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 88

agcaggcact ttcatctgtg ac 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 89
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 89

tccatttgga gggaggagtt tg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 90
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 90

cctccagaaa gttgggaaag tg 22

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 91
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 91

aaggagaagc caacacggag tc 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 92
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 92

ggtggtaact ttgccagaga aac 23

<210> SEQ ID NO 93
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 93

agcaggtacc cattccaatt gg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 94
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 94

aatctgtgcc tgggatagtg tg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 95
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 95

cctgactcag atgctcacag ac 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 96
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 96

acacagcacg tgctactttg gc 22

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 97
<211> LENGTH: 21
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 97

gaggacttcc tcaggaaaca g 21

<210> SEQ ID NO 98
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 98

agatggaatc ttagctagga tcc 23

<210> SEQ ID NO 99
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 99

aattatctca ctgaaccctc cac 23

<210> SEQ ID NO 100
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 100

agaaatgtca gccgcttctt gc 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 101
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 101

ggtggtcaac actcactcat tg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 102
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 102

tttgttgtgt aggaggcctt gg 22

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 103
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 103

aacatcccac cctacctatg ag 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 104
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 104

cctgcgcaac tgtatatagc ag 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 105
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 105

ctcaacctcc tgatctcaag tg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 106
<211> LENGTH: 23
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 106

cccaaagttt ggatctaaga gcc 23

<210> SEQ ID NO 107
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 107

aaagccatcg aagctcttcc tg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 108
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 108

-continued

caggtgaaat ggaccactct tc 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 109
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 109

tccttgagca gtgtacaacc tg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 110
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 110

gaatgccagg attgagtcca ac 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 111
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 111

gaatgtgctg gaaagtggag ac 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 112
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 112

cactgcttcc caagcagtct ag 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 113
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 113

attacaggcg tgagccacca tg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 114
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 114

-continued

tttccctctg ttcctgttct gc 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 115
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 115

ttcggttggg acaatgcttc tg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 116
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 116

ctcaagcaac tgtagctgtt gg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 117
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 117

ttatcagggt agaggcagga ac 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 118
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 118

gtgaaaagaa gagcctagtc cg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 119
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 119

atggtaacac tcacaggttg gg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 120
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 120

gcccttcgaa caaccataac tg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 121
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 121

cctacagcca agctttggtt ac 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 122
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 122

cccattggtt ttttggcact gg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 123
<211> LENGTH: 21
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 123

ggacagacag acagaggaga g 21

<210> SEQ ID NO 124
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 124

tgttggttgg cttcatgtag gg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 125
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 125

cagaattatc agagcaggtc cc 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 126
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 126

tctcagctcc cagtaaaagg ag 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 127
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 127

caacagtgct gagtttgaga cg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 128
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 128

ggcctctgtg tacatgtctt tg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 129
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 129

gggtatgcaa gggtgatgat tc 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 130
<211> LENGTH: 21
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 130

tgtttctccc cacctctctt c 21

<210> SEQ ID NO 131
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 131

aaaaaaaccc agtgcctgga cg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 132
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized

-continued

Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 132

agaaactgag tactgggaca gg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 133
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized
Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 133

ggaagagtga atgaagatcc gg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 134
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized
Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 134

aaagattggg gtctcgttct cg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 135
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized
Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 135

ccctcatatt ccagttggtt cc 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 136
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized
Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 136

gtgtgtgtgt gtgtatactg gg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 137
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized
Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 137

cagactgctt cagagactga ag 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 138
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:

-continued

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 138

ccgatttctc ttgatgccag tg 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 139
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 139

agggtgcgat tgccaaagaa ag 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 140
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 140

acccagagcc ctgattgatc ag 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 141
<211> LENGTH: 22
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 141

ttggatgggg tatccccttc tc 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 142
<211> LENGTH: 21
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 142

tctcttcctc ccaatcccgt g 21

<210> SEQ ID NO 143
<211> LENGTH: 21
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Description of Artificial Sequence: Synthesized Oligonucleotide

<400> SEQUENCE: 143

tgcccaggag ggtctctttt g 21

<210> SEQ ID NO 144
<211> LENGTH: 2009
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Rattus norvegicus

-continued

<400> SEQUENCE: 144

```
Met Glu Gln Thr Val Leu Val Pro Pro Gly Pro Asp Ser Phe Asn Phe
1               5                  10                  15

Phe Thr Arg Glu Ser Leu Ala Ala Ile Glu Arg Arg Ile Ala Glu Glu
            20                  25                  30

Lys Ala Lys Asn Pro Lys Pro Asp Lys Lys Asp Asp Asp Glu Asn Gly
        35                  40                  45

Pro Lys Pro Asn Ser Asp Leu Glu Ala Gly Lys Asn Leu Pro Phe Ile
    50                  55                  60

Tyr Gly Asp Ile Pro Pro Glu Met Val Ser Glu Pro Leu Glu Asp Leu
65                  70                  75                  80

Asp Pro Tyr Tyr Ile Asn Lys Lys Thr Phe Ile Val Leu Asn Lys Gly
                85                  90                  95

Lys Ala Ile Phe Arg Phe Ser Ala Thr Ser Ala Leu Tyr Ile Leu Thr
            100                 105                 110

Pro Phe Asn Pro Leu Arg Lys Ile Ala Ile Lys Ile Leu Val His Ser
        115                 120                 125

Leu Phe Ser Met Leu Ile Met Cys Thr Ile Leu Thr Asn Cys Val Phe
    130                 135                 140

Met Thr Met Ser Asn Pro Pro Asp Trp Thr Lys Asn Val Glu Tyr Thr
145                 150                 155                 160

Phe Thr Gly Ile Tyr Thr Phe Glu Ser Leu Ile Lys Ile Ile Ala Arg
                165                 170                 175

Gly Phe Cys Leu Glu Asp Phe Thr Phe Leu Arg Asp Pro Trp Asn Trp
            180                 185                 190

Leu Asp Phe Thr Val Ile Thr Phe Ala Tyr Val Thr Glu Phe Val Asp
        195                 200                 205

Leu Gly Asn Val Ser Ala Leu Arg Thr Phe Arg Val Leu Arg Ala Leu
    210                 215                 220

Lys Thr Ile Ser Val Ile Pro Gly Leu Lys Thr Ile Val Gly Ala Leu
225                 230                 235                 240

Ile Gln Ser Val Lys Lys Leu Ser Asp Val Met Ile Leu Thr Val Phe
                245                 250                 255

Cys Leu Ser Val Phe Ala Leu Ile Gly Leu Gln Leu Phe Met Gly Asn
            260                 265                 270

Leu Arg Asn Lys Cys Val Gln Trp Pro Pro Thr Asn Ala Ser Leu Glu
        275                 280                 285

Glu His Ser Ile Glu Lys Asn Val Thr Thr Asp Tyr Asn Gly Thr Leu
    290                 295                 300

Val Asn Glu Thr Val Phe Glu Phe Asp Trp Lys Ser Tyr Ile Gln Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ser Arg Tyr His Tyr Phe Leu Glu Gly Val Leu Asp Ala Leu Leu Cys
                325                 330                 335

Gly Asn Ser Ser Asp Ala Gly Gln Cys Pro Glu Gly Tyr Met Cys Val
            340                 345                 350

Lys Ala Gly Arg Asn Pro Asn Tyr Gly Tyr Thr Ser Phe Asp Thr Phe
        355                 360                 365

Ser Trp Ala Phe Leu Ser Leu Phe Arg Leu Met Thr Gln Asp Phe Trp
    370                 375                 380

Glu Asn Leu Tyr Gln Leu Thr Leu Arg Ala Ala Gly Lys Thr Tyr Met
385                 390                 395                 400
```

-continued

```
Ile Phe Phe Val Leu Val Ile Phe Leu Gly Ser Phe Tyr Leu Ile Asn
                405                 410                 415

Leu Ile Leu Ala Val Val Ala Met Ala Tyr Glu Glu Gln Asn Gln Ala
            420                 425                 430

Thr Leu Glu Glu Ala Glu Gln Lys Glu Ala Glu Phe Gln Gln Met Leu
        435                 440                 445

Glu Gln Leu Lys Lys Gln Gln Glu Ala Ala Gln Gln Ala Ala Ala Ala
    450                 455                 460

Thr Ala Ser Glu His Ser Arg Glu Pro Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Leu Ser
465                 470                 475                 480

Asp Ser Ser Ser Glu Ala Ser Lys Leu Ser Ser Lys Ser Ala Lys Glu
                485                 490                 495

Arg Arg Asn Arg Arg Lys Lys Arg Lys Gln Lys Glu Gln Ser Gly Gly
            500                 505                 510

Glu Glu Lys Asp Asp Asp Glu Phe His Lys Ser Glu Ser Glu Asp Ser
        515                 520                 525

Ile Arg Arg Lys Gly Phe Arg Phe Ser Ile Glu Gly Asn Arg Leu Thr
    530                 535                 540

Tyr Glu Lys Arg Tyr Ser Ser Pro His Gln Ser Leu Leu Ser Ile Arg
545                 550                 555                 560

Gly Ser Leu Phe Ser Pro Arg Arg Asn Ser Arg Thr Ser Leu Phe Ser
                565                 570                 575

Phe Arg Gly Arg Ala Lys Asp Val Gly Ser Glu Asn Asp Phe Ala Asp
            580                 585                 590

Asp Glu His Ser Thr Phe Glu Asp Asn Glu Ser Arg Arg Asp Ser Leu
        595                 600                 605

Phe Val Pro Arg Arg His Gly Glu Arg Arg Asn Ser Asn Leu Ser Gln
    610                 615                 620

Thr Ser Arg Ser Ser Arg Met Leu Ala Gly Leu Pro Ala Asn Gly Lys
625                 630                 635                 640

Met His Ser Thr Val Asp Cys Asn Gly Val Val Ser Leu Val Gly Gly
                645                 650                 655

Pro Ser Val Pro Thr Ser Pro Val Gly Gln Leu Leu Pro Glu Val Ile
            660                 665                 670

Ile Asp Lys Pro Ala Thr Asp Asp Asn Gly Thr Thr Thr Glu Thr Glu
        675                 680                 685

Met Arg Lys Arg Arg Ser Ser Ser Phe His Val Ser Met Asp Phe Leu
    690                 695                 700

Glu Asp Pro Ser Gln Arg Gln Arg Ala Met Ser Ile Ala Ser Ile Leu
705                 710                 715                 720

Thr Asn Thr Val Glu Glu Leu Glu Glu Ser Arg Gln Lys Cys Pro Pro
                725                 730                 735

Cys Trp Tyr Lys Phe Ser Asn Ile Phe Leu Ile Trp Asp Cys Ser Pro
            740                 745                 750

Tyr Trp Leu Lys Val Lys His Ile Val Asn Leu Val Val Met Asp Pro
        755                 760                 765

Phe Val Asp Leu Ala Ile Thr Ile Cys Ile Val Leu Asn Thr Leu Phe
    770                 775                 780

Met Ala Met Glu His Tyr Pro Met Thr Glu His Phe Asn His Val Leu
785                 790                 795                 800

Thr Val Gly Asn Leu Val Phe Thr Gly Ile Phe Thr Ala Glu Met Phe
```

-continued

```
               805                 810                 815

Leu Lys Ile Ile Ala Met Asp Pro Tyr Tyr Tyr Phe Gln Glu Gly Trp
            820                 825                 830

Asn Ile Phe Asp Gly Phe Ile Val Thr Leu Ser Leu Val Glu Leu Gly
        835                 840                 845

Leu Ala Asn Val Glu Gly Leu Ser Val Leu Arg Ser Phe Arg Leu Leu
    850                 855                 860

Arg Val Phe Lys Leu Ala Lys Ser Trp Pro Thr Leu Asn Met Leu Ile
865                 870                 875                 880

Lys Ile Ile Gly Asn Ser Val Gly Ala Leu Gly Asn Leu Thr Leu Val
                885                 890                 895

Leu Ala Ile Ile Val Phe Ile Phe Ala Val Val Gly Met Gln Leu Phe
            900                 905                 910

Gly Lys Ser Tyr Lys Asp Cys Val Cys Lys Ile Ala Thr Asp Cys Lys
        915                 920                 925

Leu Pro Arg Trp His Met Asn Asp Phe Phe His Ser Phe Leu Ile Val
    930                 935                 940

Phe Arg Val Leu Cys Gly Glu Trp Ile Glu Thr Met Trp Asp Cys Met
945                 950                 955                 960

Glu Val Ala Gly Gln Ala Met Cys Leu Thr Val Phe Met Met Val Met
                965                 970                 975

Val Ile Arg Asn Leu Val Val Leu Asn Leu Phe Leu Ala Leu Leu Leu
            980                 985                 990

Ser Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Asn Leu  Ala Ala Thr Asp Asp  Asp Asn Glu
        995                 1000                1005

Met Asn  Asn Leu Gln Ile Ala  Val Asp Arg Met His  Lys Gly Val
    1010                1015                1020

Ala Tyr  Val Lys Arg Lys Ile  Tyr Glu Phe Ile Gln  Gln Ser Phe
    1025                1030                1035

Val Arg  Lys Gln Lys Ile Leu  Asp Glu Ile Lys Pro  Leu Asp Asp
    1040                1045                1050

Leu Asn  Asn Arg Lys Asp Asn  Cys Thr Ser Asn His  Thr Thr Glu
    1055                1060                1065

Ile Gly  Lys Asp Leu Asp Cys  Leu Lys Asp Val Asn  Gly Thr Thr
    1070                1075                1080

Ser Gly  Ile Gly Thr Gly Ser  Ser Val Glu Lys Tyr  Ile Ile Asp
    1085                1090                1095

Glu Ser  Asp Tyr Met Ser Phe  Ile Asn Asn Pro Ser  Leu Thr Val
    1100                1105                1110

Thr Val  Pro Ile Ala Val Gly  Glu Ser Asp Phe Glu  Asn Leu Asn
    1115                1120                1125

Thr Glu  Asp Phe Ser Ser Glu  Ser Asp Leu Glu Glu  Ser Lys Glu
    1130                1135                1140

Lys Leu  Asn Glu Ser Ser Ser  Ser Ser Glu Gly Ser  Thr Val Asp
    1145                1150                1155

Ile Gly  Ala Pro Ala Glu Glu  Gln Pro Val Met Glu  Pro Glu Glu
    1160                1165                1170

Thr Leu  Glu Pro Glu Ala Cys  Phe Thr Glu Gly Cys  Val Gln Arg
    1175                1180                1185

Phe Lys  Cys Cys Gln Ile Ser  Val Glu Glu Gly Arg  Gly Lys Gln
    1190                1195                1200
```

-continued

```
Trp Trp  Asn Leu Arg Arg Thr  Cys Phe Arg Ile Val  Glu His Asn
    1205                 1210                 1215

Trp Phe  Glu Thr Phe Ile Val  Phe Met Ile Leu Leu  Ser Ser Gly
    1220                 1225                 1230

Ala Leu  Ala Phe Glu Asp Ile  Tyr Ile Asp Gln Arg  Lys Thr Ile
    1235                 1240                 1245

Lys Thr  Met Leu Glu Tyr Ala  Asp Lys Val Phe Thr  Tyr Ile Phe
    1250                 1255                 1260

Ile Leu  Glu Met Leu Leu Lys  Trp Val Ala Tyr Gly  Tyr Gln Thr
    1265                 1270                 1275

Tyr Phe  Thr Asn Ala Trp Cys  Trp Leu Asp Phe Leu  Ile Val Asp
    1280                 1285                 1290

Val Ser  Leu Val Ser Leu Thr  Ala Asn Ala Leu Gly  Tyr Ser Glu
    1295                 1300                 1305

Leu Gly  Ala Ile Lys Ser Leu  Arg Thr Leu Arg Ala  Leu Arg Pro
    1310                 1315                 1320

Leu Arg  Ala Leu Ser Arg Phe  Glu Gly Met Arg Val  Val Val Asn
    1325                 1330                 1335

Ala Leu  Leu Gly Ala Ile Pro  Ser Ile Met Asn Val  Leu Leu Val
    1340                 1345                 1350

Cys Leu  Ile Phe Trp Leu Ile  Phe Ser Ile Met Gly  Val Asn Leu
    1355                 1360                 1365

Phe Ala  Gly Lys Phe Tyr His  Cys Val Asn Thr Thr  Thr Gly Asp
    1370                 1375                 1380

Thr Phe  Glu Ile Thr Glu Val  Asn Asn His Ser Asp  Cys Leu Lys
    1385                 1390                 1395

Leu Ile  Glu Arg Asn Glu Thr  Ala Arg Trp Lys Asn  Val Lys Val
    1400                 1405                 1410

Asn Phe  Asp Asn Val Gly Phe  Gly Tyr Leu Ser Leu  Leu Gln Val
    1415                 1420                 1425

Ala Thr  Phe Lys Gly Trp Met  Asp Ile Met Tyr Ala  Ala Val Asp
    1430                 1435                 1440

Ser Arg  Asn Val Glu Leu Gln  Pro Lys Tyr Glu Glu  Ser Leu Tyr
    1445                 1450                 1455

Met Tyr  Leu Tyr Phe Val Ile  Phe Ile Ile Phe Gly  Ser Phe Phe
    1460                 1465                 1470

Thr Leu  Asn Leu Phe Ile Gly  Val Ile Ile Asp Asn  Phe Asn Gln
    1475                 1480                 1485

Gln Lys  Lys Lys Phe Gly Gly  Gln Asp Ile Phe Met  Thr Glu Glu
    1490                 1495                 1500

Gln Lys  Lys Tyr Tyr Asn Ala  Met Lys Lys Leu Gly  Ser Lys Lys
    1505                 1510                 1515

Pro Gln  Lys Pro Ile Pro Arg  Pro Gly Asn Lys Phe  Gln Gly Met
    1520                 1525                 1530

Val Phe  Asp Phe Val Thr Arg  Gln Val Phe Asp Ile  Ser Ile Met
    1535                 1540                 1545

Ile Leu  Ile Cys Leu Asn Met  Val Thr Met Met Val  Glu Thr Asp
    1550                 1555                 1560

Asp Gln  Ser Asp Tyr Val Thr  Ser Ile Leu Ser Arg  Ile Asn Leu
    1565                 1570                 1575

Val Phe  Ile Val Leu Phe Thr  Gly Glu Cys Val Leu  Lys Leu Ile
    1580                 1585                 1590
```

-continued

```
Ser Leu  Arg His Tyr Tyr Phe  Thr Ile Gly Trp Asn  Ile Phe Asp
    1595                1600                1605

Phe Val  Val Val Ile Leu Ser  Ile Val Gly Met Phe  Leu Ala Glu
    1610                1615                1620

Leu Ile  Glu Lys Tyr Phe Val  Ser Pro Thr Leu Phe  Arg Val Ile
    1625                1630                1635

Arg Leu  Ala Arg Ile Gly Arg  Ile Leu Arg Leu Ile  Lys Gly Ala
    1640                1645                1650

Lys Gly  Ile Arg Thr Leu Leu  Phe Ala Leu Met Met  Ser Leu Pro
    1655                1660                1665

Ala Leu  Phe Asn Ile Gly Leu  Leu Leu Phe Leu Val  Met Phe Ile
    1670                1675                1680

Tyr Ala  Ile Phe Gly Met Ser  Asn Phe Ala Tyr Val  Lys Arg Glu
    1685                1690                1695

Val Gly  Ile Asp Asp Met Phe  Asn Phe Glu Thr Phe  Gly Asn Ser
    1700                1705                1710

Met Ile  Cys Leu Phe Gln Ile  Thr Thr Ser Ala Gly  Trp Asp Gly
    1715                1720                1725

Leu Leu  Ala Pro Ile Leu Asn  Ser Lys Pro Pro Asp  Cys Asp Pro
    1730                1735                1740

Asn Lys  Val Asn Pro Gly Ser  Ser Val Lys Gly Asp  Cys Gly Asn
    1745                1750                1755

Pro Ser  Val Gly Ile Phe Phe  Phe Val Ser Tyr Ile  Ile Ile Ser
    1760                1765                1770

Phe Leu  Val Val Val Asn Met  Tyr Ile Ala Val Ile  Leu Glu Asn
    1775                1780                1785

Phe Ser  Val Ala Thr Glu Glu  Ser Ala Glu Pro Leu  Ser Glu Asp
    1790                1795                1800

Asp Phe  Glu Met Phe Tyr Glu  Val Trp Glu Lys Phe  Asp Pro Asp
    1805                1810                1815

Ala Thr  Gln Phe Met Glu Phe  Glu Lys Leu Ser Gln  Phe Ala Ala
    1820                1825                1830

Ala Leu  Glu Pro Pro Leu Asn  Leu Pro Gln Pro Asn  Lys Leu Gln
    1835                1840                1845

Leu Ile  Ala Met Asp Leu Pro  Met Val Ser Gly Asp  Arg Ile His
    1850                1855                1860

Cys Leu  Asp Ile Leu Phe Ala  Phe Thr Lys Arg Val  Leu Gly Glu
    1865                1870                1875

Ser Gly  Glu Met Asp Ala Leu  Arg Ile Gln Met Glu  Glu Arg Phe
    1880                1885                1890

Met Ala  Ser Asn Pro Ser Lys  Val Ser Tyr Gln Pro  Ile Thr Thr
    1895                1900                1905

Thr Leu  Lys Arg Lys Gln Glu  Glu Val Ser Ala Val  Ile Ile Gln
    1910                1915                1920

Arg Ala  Tyr Arg Arg His Leu  Leu Lys Arg Thr Val  Lys Gln Ala
    1925                1930                1935

Ser Phe  Thr Tyr Asn Lys Asn  Lys Leu Lys Gly Gly  Ala Asn Leu
    1940                1945                1950

Leu Val  Lys Glu Asp Met Ile  Ile Asp Arg Ile Asn  Glu Asn Ser
    1955                1960                1965

Ile Thr  Glu Lys Thr Asp Leu  Thr Met Ser Thr Ala  Ala Cys Pro
```

-continued

```
    1970                1975                1980

Pro Ser  Tyr Asp Arg Val Thr  Lys Pro Ile Val Glu  Lys His Glu
    1985                1990                1995

Gln Glu  Gly Lys Asp Glu Lys  Ala Lys Gly Lys
    2000                2005


<210> SEQ ID NO 145
<211> LENGTH: 2009
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 145

Met Glu Gln Thr Val Leu Val Pro Pro Gly Pro Asp Ser Phe Asn Phe
1               5                   10                  15

Phe Thr Arg Glu Ser Leu Ala Ala Ile Glu Arg Arg Ile Ala Glu Glu
            20                  25                  30

Lys Ala Lys Asn Pro Lys Pro Asp Lys Lys Asp Asp Asp Glu Asn Gly
        35                  40                  45

Pro Lys Pro Asn Ser Asp Leu Glu Ala Gly Lys Asn Leu Pro Phe Ile
    50                  55                  60

Tyr Gly Asp Ile Pro Pro Glu Met Val Ser Glu Pro Leu Glu Asp Leu
65                  70                  75                  80

Asp Pro Tyr Tyr Ile Asn Lys Lys Thr Phe Ile Val Leu Asn Lys Gly
                85                  90                  95

Lys Ala Ile Phe Arg Phe Ser Ala Thr Ser Ala Leu Tyr Ile Leu Thr
            100                 105                 110

Pro Phe Asn Pro Leu Arg Lys Ile Ala Ile Lys Ile Leu Val His Ser
        115                 120                 125

Leu Phe Ser Met Leu Ile Met Cys Thr Ile Leu Thr Asn Cys Val Phe
    130                 135                 140

Met Thr Met Ser Asn Pro Pro Asp Trp Thr Lys Asn Val Glu Tyr Thr
145                 150                 155                 160

Phe Thr Gly Ile Tyr Thr Phe Glu Ser Leu Ile Lys Ile Ile Ala Arg
                165                 170                 175

Gly Phe Cys Leu Glu Asp Phe Thr Phe Leu Arg Asp Pro Trp Asn Trp
            180                 185                 190

Leu Asp Phe Thr Val Ile Thr Phe Ala Tyr Val Thr Glu Phe Val Asp
        195                 200                 205

Leu Gly Asn Val Ser Ala Leu Arg Thr Phe Arg Val Leu Arg Ala Leu
    210                 215                 220

Lys Thr Ile Ser Val Ile Pro Gly Leu Lys Thr Ile Val Gly Ala Leu
225                 230                 235                 240

Ile Gln Ser Val Lys Lys Leu Ser Asp Val Met Ile Leu Thr Val Phe
                245                 250                 255

Cys Leu Ser Val Phe Ala Leu Ile Gly Leu Gln Leu Phe Met Gly Asn
            260                 265                 270

Leu Arg Asn Lys Cys Ile Gln Trp Pro Pro Thr Asn Ala Ser Leu Glu
        275                 280                 285

Glu His Ser Ile Glu Lys Asn Ile Thr Val Asn Tyr Asn Gly Thr Leu
    290                 295                 300

Ile Asn Glu Thr Val Phe Glu Phe Asp Trp Lys Ser Tyr Ile Gln Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ser Arg Tyr His Tyr Phe Leu Glu Gly Phe Leu Asp Ala Leu Leu Cys
```

-continued

```
               325                 330                 335

Gly Asn Ser Ser Asp Ala Gly Gln Cys Pro Glu Gly Tyr Met Cys Val
            340                 345                 350

Lys Ala Gly Arg Asn Pro Asn Tyr Gly Tyr Thr Ser Phe Asp Thr Phe
        355                 360                 365

Ser Trp Ala Phe Leu Ser Leu Phe Arg Leu Met Thr Gln Asp Phe Trp
    370                 375                 380

Glu Asn Leu Tyr Gln Leu Thr Leu Arg Ala Ala Gly Lys Thr Tyr Met
385                 390                 395                 400

Ile Phe Phe Val Leu Val Ile Phe Leu Gly Ser Phe Tyr Leu Ile Asn
                405                 410                 415

Leu Ile Leu Ala Val Val Ala Met Ala Tyr Glu Glu Gln Asn Gln Ala
            420                 425                 430

Thr Leu Glu Glu Ala Glu Gln Lys Glu Ala Glu Phe Gln Gln Met Ile
        435                 440                 445

Glu Gln Leu Lys Lys Gln Gln Glu Ala Ala Gln Gln Ala Ala Thr Ala
    450                 455                 460

Thr Ala Ser Glu His Ser Arg Glu Pro Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Leu Ser
465                 470                 475                 480

Asp Ser Ser Ser Glu Ala Ser Lys Leu Ser Ser Lys Ser Ala Lys Glu
                485                 490                 495

Arg Arg Asn Arg Arg Lys Lys Arg Lys Gln Lys Glu Gln Ser Gly Gly
            500                 505                 510

Glu Glu Lys Asp Glu Asp Glu Phe Gln Lys Ser Glu Ser Glu Asp Ser
        515                 520                 525

Ile Arg Arg Lys Gly Phe Arg Phe Ser Ile Glu Gly Asn Arg Leu Thr
    530                 535                 540

Tyr Glu Lys Arg Tyr Ser Ser Pro His Gln Ser Leu Leu Ser Ile Arg
545                 550                 555                 560

Gly Ser Leu Phe Ser Pro Arg Arg Asn Ser Arg Thr Ser Leu Phe Ser
                565                 570                 575

Phe Arg Gly Arg Ala Lys Asp Val Gly Ser Glu Asn Asp Phe Ala Asp
            580                 585                 590

Asp Glu His Ser Thr Phe Glu Asp Asn Glu Ser Arg Arg Asp Ser Leu
        595                 600                 605

Phe Val Pro Arg Arg His Gly Glu Arg Arg Asn Ser Asn Leu Ser Gln
    610                 615                 620

Thr Ser Arg Ser Ser Arg Met Leu Ala Val Phe Pro Ala Asn Gly Lys
625                 630                 635                 640

Met His Ser Thr Val Asp Cys Asn Gly Val Val Ser Leu Val Gly Gly
                645                 650                 655

Pro Ser Val Pro Thr Ser Pro Val Gly Gln Leu Leu Pro Glu Val Ile
            660                 665                 670

Ile Asp Lys Pro Ala Thr Asp Asp Asn Gly Thr Thr Thr Glu Thr Glu
        675                 680                 685

Met Arg Lys Arg Arg Ser Ser Ser Phe His Val Ser Met Asp Phe Leu
    690                 695                 700

Glu Asp Pro Ser Gln Arg Gln Arg Ala Met Ser Ile Ala Ser Ile Leu
705                 710                 715                 720

Thr Asn Thr Val Glu Glu Leu Glu Glu Ser Arg Gln Lys Cys Pro Pro
                725                 730                 735
```

-continued

```
Cys Trp Tyr Lys Phe Ser Asn Ile Phe Leu Ile Trp Asp Cys Ser Pro
            740                 745                 750

Tyr Trp Leu Lys Val Lys His Val Val Asn Leu Val Val Met Asp Pro
        755                 760                 765

Phe Val Asp Leu Ala Ile Thr Ile Cys Ile Val Leu Asn Thr Leu Phe
    770                 775                 780

Met Ala Met Glu His Tyr Pro Met Thr Asp His Phe Asn Asn Val Leu
785                 790                 795                 800

Thr Val Gly Asn Leu Val Phe Thr Gly Ile Phe Thr Ala Glu Met Phe
                805                 810                 815

Leu Lys Ile Ile Ala Met Asp Pro Tyr Tyr Tyr Phe Gln Glu Gly Trp
            820                 825                 830

Asn Ile Phe Asp Gly Phe Ile Val Thr Leu Ser Leu Val Glu Leu Gly
        835                 840                 845

Leu Ala Asn Val Glu Gly Leu Ser Val Leu Arg Ser Phe Arg Leu Leu
    850                 855                 860

Arg Val Phe Lys Leu Ala Lys Ser Trp Pro Thr Leu Asn Met Leu Ile
865                 870                 875                 880

Lys Ile Ile Gly Asn Ser Val Gly Ala Leu Gly Asn Leu Thr Leu Val
                885                 890                 895

Leu Ala Ile Ile Val Phe Ile Phe Ala Val Val Gly Met Gln Leu Phe
            900                 905                 910

Gly Lys Ser Tyr Lys Asp Cys Val Cys Lys Ile Ala Ser Asp Cys Gln
        915                 920                 925

Leu Pro Arg Trp His Met Asn Asp Phe Phe His Ser Phe Leu Ile Val
    930                 935                 940

Phe Arg Val Leu Cys Gly Glu Trp Ile Glu Thr Met Trp Asp Cys Met
945                 950                 955                 960

Glu Val Ala Gly Gln Ala Met Cys Leu Thr Val Phe Met Met Val Met
                965                 970                 975

Val Ile Gly Asn Leu Val Val Leu Asn Leu Phe Leu Ala Leu Leu Leu
            980                 985                 990

Ser Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Asn Leu  Ala Ala Thr Asp Asp  Asp Asn Glu
        995                 1000                1005

Met Asn  Asn Leu Gln Ile Ala  Val Asp Arg Met His  Lys Gly Val
    1010                1015                1020

Ala Tyr  Val Lys Arg Lys Ile  Tyr Glu Phe Ile Gln  Gln Ser Phe
    1025                1030                1035

Ile Arg  Lys Gln Lys Ile Leu  Asp Glu Ile Lys Pro  Leu Asp Asp
    1040                1045                1050

Leu Asn  Asn Lys Lys Asp Ser  Cys Met Ser Asn His  Thr Thr Glu
    1055                1060                1065

Ile Gly  Lys Asp Leu Asp Tyr  Leu Lys Asp Val Asn  Gly Thr Thr
    1070                1075                1080

Ser Gly  Ile Gly Thr Gly Ser  Ser Val Glu Lys Tyr  Ile Ile Asp
    1085                1090                1095

Glu Ser  Asp Tyr Met Ser Phe  Ile Asn Asn Pro Ser  Leu Thr Val
    1100                1105                1110

Thr Val  Pro Ile Ala Val Gly  Glu Ser Asp Phe Glu  Asn Leu Asn
    1115                1120                1125

Thr Glu  Asp Phe Ser Ser Glu  Ser Asp Leu Glu Glu  Ser Lys Glu
    1130                1135                1140
```

-continued

```
Lys Leu  Asn Glu Ser Ser Ser  Ser Ser Glu Gly Ser  Thr Val Asp
    1145                1150                1155

Ile Gly  Ala Pro Val Glu Glu  Gln Pro Val Val Glu  Pro Glu Glu
    1160                1165                1170

Thr Leu  Glu Pro Glu Ala Cys  Phe Thr Glu Gly Cys  Val Gln Arg
    1175                1180                1185

Phe Lys  Cys Cys Gln Ile Asn  Val Glu Glu Gly Arg  Gly Lys Gln
    1190                1195                1200

Trp Trp  Asn Leu Arg Arg Thr  Cys Phe Arg Ile Val  Glu His Asn
    1205                1210                1215

Trp Phe  Glu Thr Phe Ile Val  Phe Met Ile Leu Leu  Ser Ser Gly
    1220                1225                1230

Ala Leu  Ala Phe Glu Asp Ile  Tyr Ile Asp Gln Arg  Lys Thr Ile
    1235                1240                1245

Lys Thr  Met Leu Glu Tyr Ala  Asp Lys Val Phe Thr  Tyr Ile Phe
    1250                1255                1260

Ile Leu  Glu Met Leu Leu Lys  Trp Val Ala Tyr Gly  Tyr Gln Thr
    1265                1270                1275

Tyr Phe  Thr Asn Ala Trp Cys  Trp Leu Asp Phe Leu  Ile Val Asp
    1280                1285                1290

Val Ser  Leu Val Ser Leu Thr  Ala Asn Ala Leu Gly  Tyr Ser Glu
    1295                1300                1305

Leu Gly  Ala Ile Lys Ser Leu  Arg Thr Leu Arg Ala  Leu Arg Pro
    1310                1315                1320

Leu Arg  Ala Leu Ser Arg Phe  Glu Gly Met Arg Val  Val Val Asn
    1325                1330                1335

Ala Leu  Leu Gly Ala Ile Pro  Ser Ile Met Asn Val  Leu Leu Val
    1340                1345                1350

Cys Leu  Ile Phe Trp Leu Ile  Phe Ser Ile Met Gly  Val Asn Leu
    1355                1360                1365

Phe Ala  Gly Lys Phe Tyr His  Cys Ile Asn Thr Thr  Thr Gly Asp
    1370                1375                1380

Arg Phe  Asp Ile Glu Asp Val  Asn Asn His Thr Asp  Cys Leu Lys
    1385                1390                1395

Leu Ile  Glu Arg Asn Glu Thr  Ala Arg Trp Lys Asn  Val Lys Val
    1400                1405                1410

Asn Phe  Asp His Val Gly Phe  Gly Tyr Leu Ser Leu  Leu Gln Val
    1415                1420                1425

Ala Thr  Phe Lys Gly Trp Met  Asp Ile Met Tyr Ala  Ala Val Asp
    1430                1435                1440

Ser Arg  Asn Val Glu Leu Gln  Pro Lys Tyr Glu Glu  Ser Leu Tyr
    1445                1450                1455

Met Tyr  Leu Tyr Phe Val Ile  Phe Ile Ile Phe Gly  Ser Phe Phe
    1460                1465                1470

Thr Leu  Asn Leu Phe Ile Gly  Val Ile Ile Asp Asn  Phe Asn Gln
    1475                1480                1485

Gln Lys  Lys Lys Phe Gly Gly  Gln Asp Ile Phe Met  Thr Glu Glu
    1490                1495                1500

Gln Lys  Lys Tyr Tyr Asn Ala  Met Lys Lys Leu Gly  Ser Lys Lys
    1505                1510                1515

Pro Gln  Lys Pro Ile Pro Arg  Pro Gly Asn Lys Phe  Gln Gly Met
```

-continued

```
    1520                1525                1530

Val Phe  Asp Phe Val Thr Arg  Gln Val Phe Asp Ile  Ser Ile Met
    1535                1540                1545

Ile Leu  Ile Cys Leu Asn Met  Val Thr Met Met Val  Glu Thr Asp
    1550                1555                1560

Asp Gln  Ser Glu Tyr Val Thr  Thr Ile Leu Ser Arg  Ile Asn Leu
    1565                1570                1575

Val Phe  Ile Val Leu Phe Thr  Gly Glu Cys Val Leu  Lys Leu Ile
    1580                1585                1590

Ser Leu  Arg His Tyr Tyr Phe  Thr Ile Gly Trp Asn  Ile Phe Asp
    1595                1600                1605

Phe Val  Val Val Ile Leu Ser  Ile Val Gly Met Phe  Leu Ala Glu
    1610                1615                1620

Leu Ile  Glu Lys Tyr Phe Val  Ser Pro Thr Leu Phe  Arg Val Ile
    1625                1630                1635

Arg Leu  Ala Arg Ile Gly Arg  Ile Leu Arg Leu Ile  Lys Gly Ala
    1640                1645                1650

Lys Gly  Ile Arg Thr Leu Leu  Phe Ala Leu Met Met  Ser Leu Pro
    1655                1660                1665

Ala Leu  Phe Asn Ile Gly Leu  Leu Leu Phe Leu Val  Met Phe Ile
    1670                1675                1680

Tyr Ala  Ile Phe Gly Met Ser  Asn Phe Ala Tyr Val  Lys Arg Glu
    1685                1690                1695

Val Gly  Ile Asp Asp Met Phe  Asn Phe Glu Thr Phe  Gly Asn Ser
    1700                1705                1710

Met Ile  Cys Leu Phe Gln Ile  Thr Thr Ser Ala Gly  Trp Asp Gly
    1715                1720                1725

Leu Leu  Ala Pro Ile Leu Asn  Ser Lys Pro Pro Asp  Cys Asp Pro
    1730                1735                1740

Asn Lys  Val Asn Pro Gly Ser  Ser Val Lys Gly Asp  Cys Gly Asn
    1745                1750                1755

Pro Ser  Val Gly Ile Phe Phe  Phe Val Ser Tyr Ile  Ile Ile Ser
    1760                1765                1770

Phe Leu  Val Val Val Asn Met  Tyr Ile Ala Val Ile  Leu Glu Asn
    1775                1780                1785

Phe Ser  Val Ala Thr Glu Glu  Ser Ala Glu Pro Leu  Ser Glu Asp
    1790                1795                1800

Asp Phe  Glu Met Phe Tyr Glu  Val Trp Glu Lys Phe  Asp Pro Asp
    1805                1810                1815

Ala Thr  Gln Phe Met Glu Phe  Glu Lys Leu Ser Gln  Phe Ala Ala
    1820                1825                1830

Ala Leu  Glu Pro Pro Leu Asn  Leu Pro Gln Pro Asn  Lys Leu Gln
    1835                1840                1845

Leu Ile  Ala Met Asp Leu Pro  Met Val Ser Gly Asp  Arg Ile His
    1850                1855                1860

Cys Leu  Asp Ile Leu Phe Ala  Phe Thr Lys Arg Val  Leu Gly Glu
    1865                1870                1875

Ser Gly  Glu Met Asp Ala Leu  Arg Ile Gln Met Glu  Glu Arg Phe
    1880                1885                1890

Met Ala  Ser Asn Pro Ser Lys  Val Ser Tyr Gln Pro  Ile Thr Thr
    1895                1900                1905
```

-continued

```
Thr Leu  Lys Arg Lys Gln Glu  Glu Val Ser Ala Val  Ile Ile Gln
    1910                1915                1920

Arg Ala  Tyr Arg Arg His Leu  Leu Lys Arg Thr Val  Lys Gln Ala
    1925                1930                1935

Ser Phe  Thr Tyr Asn Lys Asn  Lys Ile Lys Gly Gly  Ala Asn Leu
    1940                1945                1950

Leu Ile  Lys Glu Asp Met Ile  Ile Asp Arg Ile Asn  Glu Asn Ser
    1955                1960                1965

Ile Thr  Glu Lys Thr Asp Leu  Thr Met Ser Thr Ala  Ala Cys Pro
    1970                1975                1980

Pro Ser  Tyr Asp Arg Val Thr  Lys Pro Ile Val Glu  Lys His Glu
    1985                1990                1995

Gln Glu  Gly Lys Asp Glu Lys  Ala Lys Gly Lys
    2000                2005


<210> SEQ ID NO 146
<211> LENGTH: 2009
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Rattus norvegicus

<400> SEQUENCE: 146

Met Glu Gln Thr Val Leu Val Pro Pro Gly Pro Asp Ser Phe Asn Phe
1               5                  10                  15

Phe Thr Arg Glu Ser Leu Ala Ala Ile Glu Arg Arg Ile Ala Glu Glu
            20                  25                  30

Lys Ala Lys Asn Pro Lys Pro Asp Lys Lys Asp Asp Asp Glu Asn Gly
        35                  40                  45

Pro Lys Pro Asn Ser Asp Leu Glu Ala Gly Lys Asn Leu Pro Phe Ile
    50                  55                  60

Tyr Gly Asp Ile Pro Pro Glu Met Val Ser Glu Pro Leu Glu Asp Leu
65                  70                  75                  80

Asp Pro Tyr Tyr Ile Asn Lys Lys Thr Phe Ile Val Leu Asn Lys Gly
                85                  90                  95

Lys Ala Ile Phe Arg Phe Ser Ala Thr Ser Ala Leu Tyr Ile Leu Thr
            100                 105                 110

Pro Phe Asn Pro Leu Arg Lys Ile Ala Ile Lys Ile Leu Val His Ser
        115                 120                 125

Leu Phe Ser Met Leu Ile Met Cys Thr Ile Leu Thr Asn Cys Val Phe
    130                 135                 140

Met Thr Met Ser Asn Pro Pro Asp Trp Thr Lys Asn Val Glu Tyr Thr
145                 150                 155                 160

Phe Thr Gly Ile Tyr Thr Phe Glu Ser Leu Ile Lys Ile Ile Ala Arg
                165                 170                 175

Gly Phe Cys Leu Glu Asp Phe Thr Phe Leu Arg Asp Pro Trp Asn Trp
            180                 185                 190

Leu Asp Phe Thr Val Ile Thr Phe Ala Tyr Val Thr Glu Phe Val Asp
        195                 200                 205

Leu Gly Asn Val Ser Ala Leu Arg Thr Phe Arg Val Leu Arg Ala Leu
    210                 215                 220

Lys Thr Ile Ser Val Ile Pro Gly Leu Lys Thr Ile Val Gly Ala Leu
225                 230                 235                 240

Ile Gln Ser Val Lys Lys Leu Ser Asp Val Met Ile Leu Thr Val Phe
                245                 250                 255
```

-continued

```
Cys Leu Ser Val Phe Ala Leu Ile Gly Leu Gln Leu Phe Met Gly Asn
            260                 265                 270

Leu Arg Asn Lys Cys Val Gln Trp Pro Pro Thr Asn Ala Ser Leu Glu
        275                 280                 285

Glu His Ser Ile Glu Lys Asn Val Thr Thr Asp Tyr Asn Gly Thr Leu
    290                 295                 300

Val Asn Glu Thr Val Phe Glu Phe Asp Trp Lys Ser Tyr Ile Gln Asp
305                 310                 315                 320

Ser Arg Tyr His Tyr Phe Leu Glu Gly Val Leu Asp Ala Leu Leu Cys
                325                 330                 335

Gly Asn Ser Ser Asp Ala Gly Gln Cys Pro Glu Gly Tyr Met Cys Val
            340                 345                 350

Lys Ala Gly Arg Asn Pro Asn Tyr Gly Tyr Thr Ser Phe Asp Thr Phe
        355                 360                 365

Ser Trp Ala Phe Leu Ser Leu Phe Arg Leu Met Thr Gln Asp Phe Trp
    370                 375                 380

Glu Asn Leu Tyr Gln Leu Thr Leu Arg Ala Ala Gly Lys Thr Tyr Met
385                 390                 395                 400

Ile Phe Phe Val Leu Val Ile Phe Leu Gly Ser Phe Tyr Leu Ile Asn
                405                 410                 415

Leu Ile Leu Ala Val Val Ala Met Ala Tyr Glu Glu Gln Asn Gln Ala
            420                 425                 430

Thr Leu Glu Glu Ala Glu Gln Lys Glu Ala Glu Phe Gln Gln Met Leu
        435                 440                 445

Glu Gln Leu Lys Lys Gln Gln Glu Ala Ala Gln Gln Ala Ala Ala Ala
    450                 455                 460

Thr Ala Ser Glu His Ser Arg Glu Pro Ser Ala Ala Gly Arg Leu Ser
465                 470                 475                 480

Asp Ser Ser Ser Glu Ala Ser Lys Leu Ser Ser Lys Ser Ala Lys Glu
                485                 490                 495

Arg Arg Asn Arg Arg Lys Lys Arg Lys Gln Lys Glu Gln Ser Gly Gly
            500                 505                 510

Glu Glu Lys Asp Asp Asp Glu Phe His Lys Ser Glu Ser Glu Asp Ser
        515                 520                 525

Ile Arg Arg Lys Gly Phe Arg Phe Ser Ile Glu Gly Asn Arg Leu Thr
    530                 535                 540

Tyr Glu Lys Arg Tyr Ser Ser Pro His Gln Ser Leu Leu Ser Ile Arg
545                 550                 555                 560

Gly Ser Leu Phe Ser Pro Arg Arg Asn Ser Arg Thr Ser Leu Phe Ser
                565                 570                 575

Phe Arg Gly Arg Ala Lys Asp Val Gly Ser Glu Asn Asp Phe Ala Asp
            580                 585                 590

Asp Glu His Ser Thr Phe Glu Asp Asn Glu Ser Arg Arg Asp Ser Leu
        595                 600                 605

Phe Val Pro Arg Arg His Gly Glu Arg Arg Asn Ser Asn Leu Ser Gln
    610                 615                 620

Thr Ser Arg Ser Ser Arg Met Leu Ala Gly Leu Pro Ala Asn Gly Lys
625                 630                 635                 640

Met His Ser Thr Val Asp Cys Asn Gly Val Val Ser Leu Val Gly Gly
                645                 650                 655

Pro Ser Val Pro Thr Ser Pro Val Gly Gln Leu Leu Pro Glu Val Ile
            660                 665                 670
```

-continued

```
Ile Asp Lys Pro Ala Thr Asp Asp Asn Gly Thr Thr Thr Glu Thr Glu
        675                 680                 685

Met Arg Lys Arg Arg Ser Ser Ser Phe His Val Ser Met Asp Phe Leu
    690                 695                 700

Glu Asp Pro Ser Gln Arg Gln Arg Ala Met Ser Ile Ala Ser Ile Leu
705                 710                 715                 720

Thr Asn Thr Val Glu Glu Leu Glu Glu Ser Arg Gln Lys Cys Pro Pro
                725                 730                 735

Cys Trp Tyr Lys Phe Ser Asn Ile Phe Leu Ile Trp Asp Cys Ser Pro
            740                 745                 750

Tyr Trp Leu Lys Val Lys His Ile Val Asn Leu Val Val Met Asp Pro
        755                 760                 765

Phe Val Asp Leu Ala Ile Thr Ile Cys Ile Val Leu Asn Thr Leu Phe
    770                 775                 780

Met Ala Met Glu His Tyr Pro Met Thr Glu His Phe Asn His Val Leu
785                 790                 795                 800

Thr Val Gly Asn Leu Val Phe Thr Gly Ile Phe Thr Ala Glu Met Phe
                805                 810                 815

Leu Lys Ile Ile Ala Met Asp Pro Tyr Tyr Tyr Phe Gln Glu Gly Trp
            820                 825                 830

Asn Ile Phe Asp Gly Phe Ile Val Thr Leu Ser Leu Val Glu Leu Gly
        835                 840                 845

Leu Ala Asn Val Glu Gly Leu Ser Val Leu Arg Ser Phe Arg Leu Leu
    850                 855                 860

Arg Val Phe Lys Leu Ala Lys Ser Trp Pro Thr Leu Asn Met Leu Ile
865                 870                 875                 880

Lys Ile Ile Gly Asn Ser Val Gly Ala Leu Gly Asn Leu Thr Leu Val
                885                 890                 895

Leu Ala Ile Ile Val Phe Ile Phe Ala Val Val Gly Met Gln Leu Phe
            900                 905                 910

Gly Lys Ser Tyr Lys Asp Cys Val Cys Lys Ile Ala Thr Asp Cys Lys
        915                 920                 925

Leu Pro Arg Trp His Met Asn Asp Phe Phe His Ser Phe Leu Ile Val
    930                 935                 940

Phe Arg Val Leu Cys Gly Glu Trp Ile Glu Thr Met Trp Asp Cys Met
945                 950                 955                 960

Glu Val Ala Gly Gln Ala Met Cys Leu Thr Val Phe Met Met Val Met
                965                 970                 975

Val Ile Arg Asn Leu Val Val Leu Asn Leu Phe Leu Ala Leu Leu Leu
            980                 985                 990

Ser Ser Phe Ser Ala Asp Asn Leu  Ala Ala Thr Asp Asp  Asp Asn Glu
        995                 1000                1005

Met Asn  Asn Leu Gln Ile Ala  Val Asp Arg Met His  Lys Gly Val
    1010                1015                1020

Ala Tyr  Val Lys Arg Lys Ile  Tyr Glu Phe Ile Gln  Gln Ser Phe
    1025                1030                1035

Val Arg  Lys Gln Lys Ile Leu  Asp Glu Ile Lys Pro  Leu Asp Asp
    1040                1045                1050

Leu Asn  Asn Arg Lys Asp Asn  Cys Thr Ser Asn His  Thr Thr Glu
    1055                1060                1065

Ile Gly  Lys Asp Leu Asp Cys  Leu Lys Asp Val Asn  Gly Thr Thr
```

-continued

```
    1070                1075                1080

Ser Gly  Ile Gly Thr Gly Ser  Ser Val Glu Lys Tyr  Ile Ile Asp
    1085                1090                1095

Glu Ser  Asp Tyr Met Ser Phe  Ile Asn Asn Pro Ser  Leu Thr Val
    1100                1105                1110

Thr Val  Pro Ile Ala Val Gly  Glu Ser Asp Phe Glu  Asn Leu Asn
    1115                1120                1125

Thr Glu  Asp Phe Ser Ser Glu  Ser Asp Leu Glu Glu  Ser Lys Glu
    1130                1135                1140

Lys Leu  Asn Glu Ser Ser Ser  Ser Ser Glu Gly Ser  Thr Val Asp
    1145                1150                1155

Ile Gly  Ala Pro Ala Glu Glu  Gln Pro Val Met Glu  Pro Glu Glu
    1160                1165                1170

Thr Leu  Glu Pro Glu Ala Cys  Phe Thr Glu Gly Cys  Val Gln Arg
    1175                1180                1185

Phe Lys  Cys Cys Gln Ile Ser  Val Glu Glu Gly Arg  Gly Lys Gln
    1190                1195                1200

Trp Trp  Asn Leu Arg Arg Thr  Cys Phe Arg Ile Val  Glu His Asn
    1205                1210                1215

Trp Phe  Glu Thr Phe Ile Val  Phe Met Ile Leu Leu  Ser Ser Gly
    1220                1225                1230

Ala Leu  Ala Phe Glu Asp Ile  Tyr Ile Asp Gln Arg  Lys Thr Ile
    1235                1240                1245

Lys Thr  Met Leu Glu Tyr Ala  Asp Lys Val Phe Thr  Tyr Ile Phe
    1250                1255                1260

Ile Leu  Glu Met Leu Leu Lys  Trp Val Ala Tyr Gly  Tyr Gln Thr
    1265                1270                1275

Tyr Phe  Thr Asn Ala Trp Cys  Trp Leu Asp Phe Leu  Ile Val Asp
    1280                1285                1290

Val Ser  Leu Val Ser Leu Thr  Ala Asn Ala Leu Gly  Tyr Ser Glu
    1295                1300                1305

Leu Gly  Ala Ile Lys Ser Leu  Arg Thr Leu Arg Ala  Leu Arg Pro
    1310                1315                1320

Leu Arg  Ala Leu Ser Arg Phe  Glu Gly Met Arg Val  Val Val Asn
    1325                1330                1335

Ala Leu  Leu Gly Ala Ile Pro  Ser Ile Met Asn Val  Leu Leu Val
    1340                1345                1350

Cys Leu  Ile Phe Trp Leu Ile  Phe Ser Ile Met Gly  Val Asn Leu
    1355                1360                1365

Phe Ala  Gly Lys Phe Tyr His  Cys Val Asn Thr Thr  Thr Gly Asp
    1370                1375                1380

Thr Phe  Glu Ile Thr Glu Val  Asn Asn His Ser Asp  Cys Leu Lys
    1385                1390                1395

Leu Ile  Glu Arg Asn Glu Thr  Ala Arg Trp Lys Asn  Val Lys Val
    1400                1405                1410

Asn Phe  Asp His Val Gly Phe  Gly Tyr Leu Ser Leu  Leu Gln Val
    1415                1420                1425

Ala Thr  Phe Lys Gly Trp Met  Asp Ile Met Tyr Ala  Ala Val Asp
    1430                1435                1440

Ser Arg  Asn Val Glu Leu Gln  Pro Lys Tyr Glu Glu  Ser Leu Tyr
    1445                1450                1455
```

-continued

```
Met Tyr  Leu Tyr Phe Val Ile  Phe Ile Ile Phe Gly  Ser Phe Phe
    1460                1465                1470

Thr Leu  Asn Leu Phe Ile Gly  Val Ile Ile Asp Asn  Phe Asn Gln
    1475                1480                1485

Gln Lys  Lys Lys Phe Gly Gly  Gln Asp Ile Phe Met  Thr Glu Glu
    1490                1495                1500

Gln Lys  Lys Tyr Tyr Asn Ala  Met Lys Lys Leu Gly  Ser Lys Lys
    1505                1510                1515

Pro Gln  Lys Pro Ile Pro Arg  Pro Gly Asn Lys Phe  Gln Gly Met
    1520                1525                1530

Val Phe  Asp Phe Val Thr Arg  Gln Val Phe Asp Ile  Ser Ile Met
    1535                1540                1545

Ile Leu  Ile Cys Leu Asn Met  Val Thr Met Met Val  Glu Thr Asp
    1550                1555                1560

Asp Gln  Ser Asp Tyr Val Thr  Ser Ile Leu Ser Arg  Ile Asn Leu
    1565                1570                1575

Val Phe  Ile Val Leu Phe Thr  Gly Glu Cys Val Leu  Lys Leu Ile
    1580                1585                1590

Ser Leu  Arg His Tyr Tyr Phe  Thr Ile Gly Trp Asn  Ile Phe Asp
    1595                1600                1605

Phe Val  Val Val Ile Leu Ser  Ile Val Gly Met Phe  Leu Ala Glu
    1610                1615                1620

Leu Ile  Glu Lys Tyr Phe Val  Ser Pro Thr Leu Phe  Arg Val Ile
    1625                1630                1635

Arg Leu  Ala Arg Ile Gly Arg  Ile Leu Arg Leu Ile  Lys Gly Ala
    1640                1645                1650

Lys Gly  Ile Arg Thr Leu Leu  Phe Ala Leu Met Met  Ser Leu Pro
    1655                1660                1665

Ala Leu  Phe Asn Ile Gly Leu  Leu Leu Phe Leu Val  Met Phe Ile
    1670                1675                1680

Tyr Ala  Ile Phe Gly Met Ser  Asn Phe Ala Tyr Val  Lys Arg Glu
    1685                1690                1695

Val Gly  Ile Asp Asp Met Phe  Asn Phe Glu Thr Phe  Gly Asn Ser
    1700                1705                1710

Met Ile  Cys Leu Phe Gln Ile  Thr Thr Ser Ala Gly  Trp Asp Gly
    1715                1720                1725

Leu Leu  Ala Pro Ile Leu Asn  Ser Lys Pro Pro Asp  Cys Asp Pro
    1730                1735                1740

Asn Lys  Val Asn Pro Gly Ser  Ser Val Lys Gly Asp  Cys Gly Asn
    1745                1750                1755

Pro Ser  Val Gly Ile Phe Phe  Phe Val Ser Tyr Ile  Ile Ile Ser
    1760                1765                1770

Phe Leu  Val Val Val Asn Met  Tyr Ile Ala Val Ile  Leu Glu Asn
    1775                1780                1785

Phe Ser  Val Ala Thr Glu Glu  Ser Ala Glu Pro Leu  Ser Glu Asp
    1790                1795                1800

Asp Phe  Glu Met Phe Tyr Glu  Val Trp Glu Lys Phe  Asp Pro Asp
    1805                1810                1815

Ala Thr  Gln Phe Met Glu Phe  Glu Lys Leu Ser Gln  Phe Ala Ala
    1820                1825                1830

Ala Leu  Glu Pro Pro Leu Asn  Leu Pro Gln Pro Asn  Lys Leu Gln
    1835                1840                1845
```

-continued

```
Leu Ile  Ala Met Asp Leu Pro  Met Val Ser Gly Asp  Arg Ile His
    1850                1855                1860

Cys Leu  Asp Ile Leu Phe Ala  Phe Thr Lys Arg Val  Leu Gly Glu
    1865                1870                1875

Ser Gly  Glu Met Asp Ala Leu  Arg Ile Gln Met Glu  Glu Arg Phe
    1880                1885                1890

Met Ala  Ser Asn Pro Ser Lys  Val Ser Tyr Gln Pro  Ile Thr Thr
    1895                1900                1905

Thr Leu  Lys Arg Lys Gln Glu  Glu Val Ser Ala Val  Ile Ile Gln
    1910                1915                1920

Arg Ala  Tyr Arg Arg His Leu  Leu Lys Arg Thr Val  Lys Gln Ala
    1925                1930                1935

Ser Phe  Thr Tyr Asn Lys Asn  Lys Leu Lys Gly Gly  Ala Asn Leu
    1940                1945                1950

Leu Val  Lys Glu Asp Met Ile  Ile Asp Arg Ile Asn  Glu Asn Ser
    1955                1960                1965

Ile Thr  Glu Lys Thr Asp Leu  Thr Met Ser Thr Ala  Ala Cys Pro
    1970                1975                1980

Pro Ser  Tyr Asp Arg Val Thr  Lys Pro Ile Val Glu  Lys His Glu
    1985                1990                1995

Gln Glu  Gly Lys Asp Glu Lys  Ala Lys Gly Lys
    2000                2005


<210> SEQ ID NO 147
<211> LENGTH: 2368
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Rattus norvegicus

<400> SEQUENCE: 147

Met Ala Arg Phe Gly Asp Glu Met Pro Gly Arg Tyr Gly Ala Gly Gly
1               5                  10                  15

Gly Gly Ser Gly Pro Ala Ala Gly Val Val Val Gly Ala Ala Gly Gly
            20                  25                  30

Arg Gly Ala Gly Gly Ser Arg Gln Gly Gly Gln Pro Gly Ala Gln Arg
        35                  40                  45

Met Tyr Lys Gln Ser Met Ala Gln Arg Ala Arg Thr Met Ala Leu Tyr
    50                  55                  60

Asn Pro Ile Pro Val Arg Gln Asn Cys Leu Thr Val Asn Arg Ser Leu
65                  70                  75                  80

Phe Leu Phe Ser Glu Asp Asn Val Val Arg Lys Tyr Ala Lys Lys Ile
                85                  90                  95

Thr Glu Trp Pro Pro Phe Glu Tyr Met Ile Leu Ala Thr Ile Ile Ala
            100                 105                 110

Asn Cys Ile Val Leu Ala Leu Glu Gln His Leu Pro Asp Asp Asp Lys
        115                 120                 125

Thr Pro Met Ser Glu Arg Leu Asp Asp Thr Glu Pro Tyr Phe Ile Gly
    130                 135                 140

Ile Phe Cys Phe Glu Ala Gly Ile Lys Ile Val Ala Leu Gly Phe Ala
145                 150                 155                 160

Phe His Lys Gly Ser Tyr Leu Arg Asn Gly Trp Asn Val Met Asp Phe
                165                 170                 175

Val Val Val Leu Thr Gly Ile Leu Ala Thr Val Gly Thr Glu Phe Asp
            180                 185                 190
```

-continued

```
Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Ala Val Arg Val Leu Arg Pro Leu Lys Leu Val
        195                 200                 205

Ser Gly Ile Pro Ser Leu Gln Val Val Leu Lys Ser Ile Met Lys Ala
    210                 215                 220

Met Ile Pro Leu Leu Gln Ile Gly Leu Leu Leu Phe Phe Ala Ile Leu
225                 230                 235                 240

Ile Phe Ala Ile Ile Gly Leu Glu Phe Tyr Met Gly Lys Phe His Thr
                245                 250                 255

Thr Cys Phe Glu Glu Gly Thr Asp Asp Ile Gln Gly Glu Ser Pro Ala
            260                 265                 270

Pro Cys Gly Thr Glu Glu Pro Ala Arg Thr Cys Pro Asn Gly Thr Lys
        275                 280                 285

Cys Gln Pro Tyr Trp Glu Gly Pro Asn Asn Gly Ile Thr Gln Phe Asp
    290                 295                 300

Asn Ile Leu Phe Ala Val Leu Thr Val Phe Gln Cys Ile Thr Met Glu
305                 310                 315                 320

Gly Trp Thr Asp Leu Leu Tyr Asn Ser Asn Asp Ala Ser Gly Asn Thr
                325                 330                 335

Trp Asn Trp Leu Tyr Phe Ile Pro Leu Ile Ile Ile Gly Ser Phe Phe
            340                 345                 350

Met Leu Asn Leu Val Leu Gly Val Leu Ser Gly Glu Phe Ala Lys Glu
        355                 360                 365

Arg Glu Arg Val Glu Asn Arg Arg Ala Phe Leu Lys Leu Arg Arg Gln
    370                 375                 380

Gln Gln Ile Glu Arg Glu Leu Asn Gly Tyr Met Glu Trp Ile Ser Lys
385                 390                 395                 400

Ala Glu Glu Val Ile Leu Ala Glu Asp Glu Thr Asp Val Glu Gln Arg
                405                 410                 415

His Pro Phe Asp Gly Ala Leu Arg Arg Ala Thr Leu Lys Lys Ser Lys
            420                 425                 430

Thr Asp Leu Leu Asn Pro Glu Glu Ala Glu Asp Gln Leu Ala Asp Ile
        435                 440                 445

Ala Ser Val Gly Ser Pro Phe Ala Arg Ala Ser Ile Lys Ser Ala Lys
    450                 455                 460

Leu Glu Asn Ser Thr Phe Phe His Lys Lys Glu Arg Arg Met Arg Phe
465                 470                 475                 480

Tyr Ile Arg Arg Met Val Lys Thr Gln Ala Phe Tyr Trp Thr Val Leu
                485                 490                 495

Ser Leu Val Ala Leu Asn Thr Leu Trp Leu Ala Ile Val His Tyr Asn
            500                 505                 510

Gln Pro Glu Trp Leu Ser Asp Phe Leu Tyr Tyr Ala Glu Phe Ile Phe
        515                 520                 525

Leu Gly Leu Phe Met Ser Glu Met Phe Ile Lys Met Tyr Gly Leu Gly
    530                 535                 540

Thr Arg Pro Tyr Phe His Ser Ser Phe Asn Cys Phe Asp Cys Gly Val
545                 550                 555                 560

Ile Ile Gly Ser Ile Phe Glu Val Ile Trp Ala Val Ile Lys Pro Gly
                565                 570                 575

Thr Ser Phe Gly Ile Ser Val Leu Arg Ala Leu Arg Leu Leu Arg Ile
            580                 585                 590

Phe Lys Val Thr Lys Tyr Trp Ala Ser Leu Arg Asn Leu Val Val Ser
```

-continued

```
        595                 600                 605

Leu Leu Asn Ser Met Lys Ser Ile Ile Ser Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Phe
    610                 615                 620

Leu Phe Ile Val Val Phe Ala Leu Leu Gly Met Gln Leu Phe Gly Gly
625                 630                 635                 640

Gln Phe Asn Phe Asp Glu Gly Thr Pro Pro Thr Asn Phe Asp Thr Phe
                645                 650                 655

Pro Ala Ala Ile Met Thr Val Phe Gln Ile Leu Thr Gly Glu Asp Trp
            660                 665                 670

Asn Glu Val Met Tyr Asp Glu Ile Lys Ser Gln Gly Gly Val Gln Gly
        675                 680                 685

Gly Met Val Phe Ser Ile Tyr Phe Ile Val Leu Thr Leu Phe Gly Asn
    690                 695                 700

Tyr Thr Leu Leu Asn Val Phe Leu Ala Ile Ala Val Asp Asn Leu Ala
705                 710                 715                 720

Asn Ala Gln Glu Leu Thr Lys Asp Glu Gln Glu Glu Glu Glu Ala Ala
                725                 730                 735

Asn Gln Lys Leu Ala Leu Gln Lys Ala Lys Glu Val Ala Glu Val Ser
            740                 745                 750

Pro Leu Ser Ala Ala Asn Met Ser Ile Ala Val Lys Glu Gln Gln Lys
        755                 760                 765

Asn Gln Lys Pro Ala Lys Ser Val Trp Glu Gln Arg Thr Ser Glu Met
    770                 775                 780

Arg Lys Gln Asn Leu Leu Ala Ser Arg Glu Ala Leu Tyr Gly Asp Ala
785                 790                 795                 800

Ala Glu Arg Trp Pro Thr Thr Tyr Ala Arg Pro Leu Arg Pro Asp Val
                805                 810                 815

Lys Thr His Leu Asp Arg Pro Leu Val Val Asp Pro Gln Glu Asn Arg
            820                 825                 830

Asn Asn Asn Thr Asn Lys Ser Arg Ala Pro Glu Ala Leu Arg Gln Thr
        835                 840                 845

Ala Arg Pro Arg Glu Ser Ala Arg Asp Pro Asp Ala Arg Arg Ala Trp
    850                 855                 860

Pro Ser Ser Pro Glu Arg Ala Pro Gly Arg Glu Gly Pro Tyr Gly Arg
865                 870                 875                 880

Glu Ser Glu Pro Gln Gln Arg Glu His Ala Pro Pro Arg Glu His Val
                885                 890                 895

Pro Trp Asp Ala Asp Pro Glu Arg Ala Lys Ala Gly Asp Ala Pro Arg
            900                 905                 910

Arg His Thr His Arg Pro Val Ala Glu Gly Glu Pro Arg Arg His Arg
        915                 920                 925

Ala Arg Arg Arg Pro Gly Asp Glu Pro Asp Asp Arg Pro Glu Arg Arg
    930                 935                 940

Pro Arg Pro Arg Asp Ala Thr Arg Pro Ala Arg Ala Ala Asp Gly Glu
945                 950                 955                 960

Gly Asp Asp Gly Glu Arg Lys Arg Arg His Arg His Gly Pro Pro Ala
                965                 970                 975

His Asp Asp Arg Glu Arg Arg His Arg Arg Arg Lys Glu Ser Gln Gly
            980                 985                 990

Ser Gly Val Pro Met Ser Gly Pro  Asn Leu Ser Thr Thr  Arg Pro Ile
        995                 1000                1005
```

-continued

```
Gln Gln  Asp Leu Gly Arg Gln  Asp Leu Pro Leu Ala  Glu Asp Leu
    1010                1015                1020

Asp Asn  Met Lys Asn Asn Lys  Leu Ala Thr Gly Glu  Pro Ala Ser
    1025                1030                1035

Pro His  Asp Ser Leu Gly His  Ser Gly Leu Pro Pro  Ser Pro Ala
    1040                1045                1050

Lys Ile  Gly Asn Ser Thr Asn  Pro Gly Pro Ala Leu  Ala Thr Asn
    1055                1060                1065

Pro Gln  Asn Ala Ala Ser Arg  Arg Thr Pro Asn Asn  Pro Gly Asn
    1070                1075                1080

Pro Ser  Asn Pro Gly Pro Pro  Lys Thr Pro Glu Asn  Ser Leu Ile
    1085                1090                1095

Val Thr  Asn Pro Ser Ser Thr  Gln Pro Asn Ser Ala  Lys Thr Ala
    1100                1105                1110

Arg Lys  Pro Glu His Met Ala  Val Glu Ile Pro Pro  Ala Cys Pro
    1115                1120                1125

Pro Leu  Asn His Thr Val Val  Gln Val Asn Lys Asn  Ala Asn Pro
    1130                1135                1140

Asp Pro  Leu Pro Lys Lys Glu  Glu Glu Lys Lys Glu  Glu Glu Glu
    1145                1150                1155

Ala Asp  Pro Gly Glu Asp Gly  Pro Lys Pro Met Pro  Pro Tyr Ser
    1160                1165                1170

Ser Met  Phe Ile Leu Ser Thr  Thr Asn Pro Leu Arg  Arg Leu Cys
    1175                1180                1185

His Tyr  Ile Leu Asn Leu Arg  Tyr Phe Glu Met Cys  Ile Leu Met
    1190                1195                1200

Val Ile  Ala Met Ser Ser Ile  Ala Leu Ala Ala Glu  Asp Pro Val
    1205                1210                1215

Gln Pro  Asn Ala Pro Arg Asn  Asn Val Leu Arg Tyr  Phe Asp Tyr
    1220                1225                1230

Val Phe  Thr Gly Val Phe Thr  Phe Glu Met Val Ile  Lys Met Ile
    1235                1240                1245

Asp Leu  Gly Leu Val Leu His  Gln Gly Ala Tyr Phe  Arg Asp Leu
    1250                1255                1260

Trp Asn  Ile Leu Asp Phe Ile  Val Val Ser Gly Ala  Leu Val Ala
    1265                1270                1275

Phe Ala  Phe Thr Gly Asn Ser  Lys Gly Lys Asp Ile  Asn Thr Ile
    1280                1285                1290

Lys Ser  Leu Arg Val Leu Arg  Val Leu Arg Pro Leu  Lys Thr Ile
    1295                1300                1305

Lys Arg  Leu Pro Lys Leu Lys  Ala Val Phe Asp Cys  Val Val Asn
    1310                1315                1320

Ser Leu  Lys Asn Val Phe Asn  Ile Leu Ile Val Tyr  Met Leu Phe
    1325                1330                1335

Met Phe  Ile Phe Ala Val Val  Ala Val Gln Leu Phe  Lys Gly Lys
    1340                1345                1350

Phe Phe  His Cys Thr Asp Glu  Ser Lys Glu Phe Glu  Arg Asp Cys
    1355                1360                1365

Arg Gly  Lys Tyr Leu Leu Tyr  Glu Lys Asn Glu Val  Lys Ala Arg
    1370                1375                1380

Asp Arg  Glu Trp Lys Lys Tyr  Asp Phe His Tyr Asp  Asn Val Leu
    1385                1390                1395
```

-continued

```
Trp Ala  Leu Leu Thr Leu Phe  Thr Val Ser Thr Gly  Glu Gly Trp
    1400                1405                1410

Pro Gln  Val Leu Lys His Ser  Val Asp Ala Thr Phe  Glu Asn Gln
    1415                1420                1425

Gly Pro  Ser Pro Gly Tyr Arg  Met Glu Met Ser Ile  Phe Tyr Val
    1430                1435                1440

Val Tyr  Phe Val Val Phe Pro  Phe Phe Phe Val Asn  Ile Phe Val
    1445                1450                1455

Ala Leu  Ile Ile Ile Thr Phe  Gln Glu Gln Gly Asp  Lys Met Met
    1460                1465                1470

Glu Glu  Tyr Ser Leu Glu Lys  Asn Glu Arg Ala Cys  Ile Asp Phe
    1475                1480                1485

Ala Ile  Ser Ala Lys Pro Leu  Thr Arg His Met Pro  Gln Asn Lys
    1490                1495                1500

Gln Ser  Phe Gln Tyr Arg Met  Trp Gln Phe Val Val  Ser Pro Pro
    1505                1510                1515

Phe Glu  Tyr Thr Ile Met Ala  Met Ile Ala Leu Asn  Thr Ile Val
    1520                1525                1530

Leu Met  Met Lys Phe Tyr Gly  Ala Ser Val Ala Tyr  Glu Asn Ala
    1535                1540                1545

Leu Arg  Val Phe Asn Ile Val  Phe Thr Ser Leu Phe  Ser Leu Glu
    1550                1555                1560

Cys Val  Leu Lys Val Met Ala  Phe Gly Ile Leu Asn  Tyr Phe Arg
    1565                1570                1575

Asp Ala  Trp Asn Ile Phe Asp  Phe Val Thr Val Leu  Gly Ser Ile
    1580                1585                1590

Thr Asp  Ile Leu Val Thr Glu  Phe Gly Asn Asn Phe  Ile Asn Leu
    1595                1600                1605

Ser Phe  Leu Arg Leu Phe Arg  Ala Ala Arg Leu Ile  Lys Leu Leu
    1610                1615                1620

Arg Gln  Gly Tyr Thr Ile Arg  Ile Leu Leu Trp Thr  Phe Val Gln
    1625                1630                1635

Ser Phe  Lys Ala Leu Pro Tyr  Val Cys Leu Leu Ile  Ala Met Leu
    1640                1645                1650

Phe Phe  Ile Tyr Ala Ile Ile  Gly Met Gln Val Phe  Gly Asn Ile
    1655                1660                1665

Gly Ile  Asp Gly Glu Asp Glu  Asp Ser Asp Glu Asp  Glu Phe Gln
    1670                1675                1680

Ile Thr  Glu His Asn Asn Phe  Arg Thr Phe Phe Gln  Ala Leu Met
    1685                1690                1695

Leu Leu  Phe Arg Ser Ala Thr  Gly Glu Ala Trp His  Asn Ile Met
    1700                1705                1710

Leu Ser  Cys Leu Ser Gly Lys  Pro Cys Asp Lys Asn  Ser Gly Ile
    1715                1720                1725

Gln Lys  Pro Glu Cys Gly Asn  Glu Phe Ala Tyr Phe  Tyr Phe Val
    1730                1735                1740

Ser Phe  Ile Phe Leu Cys Ser  Phe Leu Met Leu Asn  Leu Phe Val
    1745                1750                1755

Ala Val  Ile Met Asp Asn Phe  Glu Tyr Leu Thr Arg  Asp Ser Ser
    1760                1765                1770

Ile Leu  Gly Pro His His Leu  Asp Glu Tyr Val Arg  Val Trp Ala
```

-continued

```
    1775                1780                1785

Glu Tyr  Asp Pro Ala Ala Cys  Gly Arg Ile His Tyr  Lys Asp Met
    1790                1795                1800

Tyr Ser  Leu Leu Arg Val Ile  Ser Pro Pro Leu Gly  Leu Gly Lys
    1805                1810                1815

Lys Cys  Pro His Arg Val Ala  Cys Lys Arg Leu Leu  Arg Met Asp
    1820                1825                1830

Leu Pro  Val Ala Asp Asp Asn  Thr Val His Phe Asn  Ser Thr Leu
    1835                1840                1845

Met Ala  Leu Ile Arg Thr Ala  Leu Asp Ile Lys Ile  Ala Lys Gly
    1850                1855                1860

Gly Ala  Asp Lys Gln Gln Met  Asp Ala Glu Leu Arg  Lys Glu Met
    1865                1870                1875

Met Ala  Ile Trp Pro Asn Leu  Ser Gln Lys Thr Leu  Asp Leu Leu
    1880                1885                1890

Val Thr  Pro His Lys Ser Thr  Asp Leu Thr Val Gly  Lys Ile Tyr
    1895                1900                1905

Ala Ala  Met Met Ile Met Glu  Tyr Tyr Arg Gln Ser  Lys Ala Lys
    1910                1915                1920

Lys Leu  Gln Ala Met Arg Glu  Glu Gln Asn Arg Thr  Pro Leu Met
    1925                1930                1935

Phe Gln  Arg Met Glu Pro Pro  Ser Pro Thr Gln Glu  Gly Gly Pro
    1940                1945                1950

Ser Gln  Asn Ala Leu Pro Ser  Thr Gln Leu Asp Pro  Gly Gly Gly
    1955                1960                1965

Leu Met  Ala Gln Glu Ser Ser  Met Lys Glu Ser Pro  Ser Trp Val
    1970                1975                1980

Thr Gln  Arg Ala Gln Glu Met  Phe Gln Lys Thr Gly  Thr Trp Ser
    1985                1990                1995

Pro Glu  Arg Gly Pro Pro Ile  Asp Met Pro Asn Ser  Gln Pro Asn
    2000                2005                2010

Ser Gln  Ser Val Glu Met Arg  Glu Met Gly Thr Asp  Gly Tyr Ser
    2015                2020                2025

Asp Ser  Glu His Tyr Leu Pro  Met Glu Gly Gln Thr  Arg Ala Ala
    2030                2035                2040

Ser Met  Pro Arg Leu Pro Ala  Glu Asn Gln Arg Arg  Arg Gly Arg
    2045                2050                2055

Pro Arg  Gly Asn Asn Leu Ser  Thr Ile Ser Asp Thr  Ser Pro Met
    2060                2065                2070

Lys Arg  Ser Ala Ser Val Leu  Gly Pro Lys Ala Arg  Arg Leu Asp
    2075                2080                2085

Asp Tyr  Ser Leu Glu Arg Val  Pro Pro Glu Glu Asn  Gln Arg Tyr
    2090                2095                2100

His Gln  Arg Arg Arg Asp Arg  Gly His Arg Thr Ser  Glu Arg Ser
    2105                2110                2115

Leu Gly  Arg Tyr Thr Asp Val  Asp Thr Gly Leu Gly  Thr Asp Leu
    2120                2125                2130

Ser Met  Thr Thr Gln Ser Gly  Asp Leu Pro Ser Lys  Asp Arg Asp
    2135                2140                2145

Gln Asp  Arg Gly Arg Pro Lys  Asp Arg Lys His Arg  Pro His His
    2150                2155                2160
```

-continued

```
His His  His His His His His  His Pro Pro Ala Pro  Asp Arg Glu
    2165                2170                2175

Arg Tyr  Ala Gln Glu Arg Pro  Asp Thr Gly Arg Ala  Arg Ala Arg
    2180                2185                2190

Glu Gln  Arg Trp Ser Arg Ser  Pro Ser Glu Gly Arg  Glu His Ala
    2195                2200                2205

Thr His  Arg Gln Gly Ser Ser  Ser Val Ser Gly Ser  Pro Ala Pro
    2210                2215                2220

Ser Thr  Ser Gly Thr Ser Thr  Pro Arg Arg Gly Arg  Arg Gln Leu
    2225                2230                2235

Pro Gln  Thr Pro Cys Thr Pro  Arg Pro Leu Val Ser  Tyr Ser Pro
    2240                2245                2250

Ala Pro  Arg Arg Pro Ala Ala  Arg Arg Met Ala Gly  Pro Pro Ala
    2255                2260                2265

Pro Pro  Gly Gly Ser Pro Arg  Gly Cys Arg Arg Ala  Pro Arg Trp
    2270                2275                2280

Pro Ala  His Ala Pro Glu Gly  Pro Arg Pro Arg Gly  Ala Asp Tyr
    2285                2290                2295

Thr Glu  Pro Asp Ser Pro Arg  Glu Pro Pro Gly Gly  Ala His Glu
    2300                2305                2310

Pro Ala  Pro Arg Ser Pro Arg  Thr Pro Arg Ala Ala  Gly Cys Ala
    2315                2320                2325

Ser Pro  Arg His Gly Arg Arg  Leu Pro Asn Gly Tyr  Tyr Ala Gly
    2330                2335                2340

His Gly  Ala Pro Arg Pro Arg  Thr Ala Arg Arg Gly  Ala His Asp
    2345                2350                2355

Ala Tyr  Ser Glu Ser Glu Asp  Asp Trp Cys
    2360                2365


<210> SEQ ID NO 148
<211> LENGTH: 2512
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 148

Met Ala Arg Phe Gly Asp Glu Met Pro Ala Arg Tyr Gly Gly Gly Gly
1               5                   10                  15

Ser Gly Ala Ala Ala Gly Val Val Val Gly Ser Gly Gly Gly Arg Gly
            20                  25                  30

Ala Gly Gly Ser Arg Gln Gly Gly Gln Pro Gly Ala Gln Arg Met Tyr
        35                  40                  45

Lys Gln Ser Met Ala Gln Arg Ala Arg Thr Met Ala Leu Tyr Asn Pro
    50                  55                  60

Ile Pro Val Arg Gln Asn Cys Leu Thr Val Asn Arg Ser Leu Phe Leu
65                  70                  75                  80

Phe Ser Glu Asp Asn Val Val Arg Lys Tyr Ala Lys Lys Ile Thr Glu
                85                  90                  95

Trp Pro Pro Phe Glu Tyr Met Ile Leu Ala Thr Ile Ile Ala Asn Cys
            100                 105                 110

Ile Val Leu Ala Leu Glu Gln His Leu Pro Asp Asp Asp Lys Thr Pro
        115                 120                 125

Met Ser Glu Arg Leu Asp Asp Thr Glu Pro Tyr Phe Ile Gly Ile Phe
    130                 135                 140
```

-continued

```
Cys Phe Glu Ala Gly Ile Lys Ile Ile Ala Leu Gly Phe Ala Phe His
145                 150                 155                 160

Lys Gly Ser Tyr Leu Arg Asn Gly Trp Asn Val Met Asp Phe Val Val
                165                 170                 175

Val Leu Thr Gly Ile Leu Ala Thr Val Gly Thr Glu Phe Asp Leu Arg
            180                 185                 190

Thr Leu Arg Ala Val Arg Val Leu Arg Pro Leu Lys Leu Val Ser Gly
        195                 200                 205

Ile Pro Ser Leu Gln Val Val Leu Lys Ser Ile Met Lys Ala Met Ile
    210                 215                 220

Pro Leu Leu Gln Ile Gly Leu Leu Leu Phe Phe Ala Ile Leu Ile Phe
225                 230                 235                 240

Ala Ile Ile Gly Leu Glu Phe Tyr Lys Gly Lys Phe His Thr Thr Cys
                245                 250                 255

Phe Glu Glu Gly Thr Asp Asp Ile Gln Gly Glu Ser Pro Ala Pro Cys
            260                 265                 270

Gly Thr Glu Glu Pro Ala Arg Thr Cys Pro Asn Gly Thr Lys Cys Gln
        275                 280                 285

Pro Tyr Trp Glu Gly Pro Asn Asn Gly Ile Thr Gln Phe Asp Asn Ile
    290                 295                 300

Leu Phe Ala Val Leu Thr Val Phe Gln Cys Ile Thr Met Glu Gly Trp
305                 310                 315                 320

Thr Asp Leu Leu Tyr Asn Ser Asn Asp Ala Ser Gly Asn Thr Trp Asn
                325                 330                 335

Trp Leu Tyr Phe Ile Pro Leu Ile Ile Ile Gly Ser Phe Phe Met Leu
            340                 345                 350

Asn Leu Val Leu Gly Val Leu Ser Gly Glu Phe Ala Lys Glu Arg Glu
        355                 360                 365

Arg Val Glu Asn Arg Arg Ala Phe Leu Lys Leu Arg Arg Gln Gln Gln
    370                 375                 380

Ile Glu Arg Glu Leu Asn Gly Tyr Met Glu Trp Ile Ser Lys Ala Glu
385                 390                 395                 400

Glu Val Ile Leu Ala Glu Asp Glu Thr Asp Gly Glu Gln Arg His Pro
                405                 410                 415

Phe Asp Gly Ala Leu Arg Arg Thr Thr Ile Lys Lys Ser Lys Thr Asp
            420                 425                 430

Leu Leu Asn Pro Glu Glu Ala Glu Asp Gln Leu Ala Asp Ile Ala Ser
        435                 440                 445

Val Gly Ser Pro Phe Ala Arg Ala Ser Ile Lys Ser Ala Lys Leu Glu
    450                 455                 460

Asn Ser Thr Phe Phe His Lys Lys Glu Arg Arg Met Arg Phe Tyr Ile
465                 470                 475                 480

Arg Arg Met Val Lys Thr Gln Ala Phe Tyr Trp Thr Val Leu Ser Leu
                485                 490                 495

Val Ala Leu Asn Thr Leu Cys Val Ala Ile Val His Tyr Asn Gln Pro
            500                 505                 510

Glu Trp Leu Ser Asp Phe Leu Tyr Tyr Ala Glu Phe Ile Phe Leu Gly
        515                 520                 525

Leu Phe Met Ser Glu Met Phe Ile Lys Met Tyr Gly Leu Gly Thr Arg
    530                 535                 540

Pro Tyr Phe His Ser Ser Phe Asn Cys Phe Asp Cys Gly Val Ile Ile
545                 550                 555                 560
```

-continued

```
Gly Ser Ile Phe Glu Val Ile Trp Ala Val Ile Lys Pro Gly Thr Ser
                565                 570                 575

Phe Gly Ile Ser Val Leu Arg Ala Leu Arg Leu Leu Arg Ile Phe Lys
            580                 585                 590

Val Thr Lys Tyr Trp Ala Ser Leu Arg Asn Leu Val Val Ser Leu Leu
        595                 600                 605

Asn Ser Met Lys Ser Ile Ile Ser Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Phe Leu Phe
    610                 615                 620

Ile Val Val Phe Ala Leu Leu Gly Met Gln Leu Phe Gly Gly Gln Phe
625                 630                 635                 640

Asn Phe Asp Glu Gly Thr Pro Pro Thr Asn Phe Asp Thr Phe Pro Ala
                645                 650                 655

Ala Ile Met Thr Val Phe Gln Ile Leu Thr Gly Glu Asp Trp Asn Glu
            660                 665                 670

Val Met Tyr Asp Gly Ile Lys Ser Gln Gly Gly Val Gln Gly Gly Met
        675                 680                 685

Val Phe Ser Ile Tyr Phe Ile Val Leu Thr Leu Phe Gly Asn Tyr Thr
    690                 695                 700

Leu Leu Asn Val Phe Leu Ala Ile Ala Val Asp Asn Leu Ala Asn Ala
705                 710                 715                 720

Gln Glu Leu Thr Lys Val Glu Ala Asp Glu Gln Glu Glu Glu Glu Ala
                725                 730                 735

Ala Asn Gln Lys Leu Ala Leu Gln Lys Ala Lys Glu Val Ala Glu Val
            740                 745                 750

Ser Pro Leu Ser Ala Ala Asn Met Ser Ile Ala Val Lys Glu Gln Gln
        755                 760                 765

Lys Asn Gln Lys Pro Ala Lys Ser Val Trp Glu Gln Arg Thr Ser Glu
    770                 775                 780

Met Arg Lys Gln Asn Leu Leu Ala Ser Arg Glu Ala Leu Tyr Asn Glu
785                 790                 795                 800

Met Asp Pro Asp Glu Arg Trp Lys Ala Ala Tyr Thr Arg His Leu Arg
                805                 810                 815

Pro Asp Met Lys Thr His Leu Asp Arg Pro Leu Val Val Asp Pro Gln
            820                 825                 830

Glu Asn Arg Asn Asn Asn Thr Asn Lys Ser Arg Ala Ala Glu Pro Thr
        835                 840                 845

Val Asp Gln Arg Leu Gly Gln Gln Arg Ala Glu Asp Phe Leu Arg Lys
    850                 855                 860

Gln Ala Arg Tyr His Asp Arg Ala Arg Asp Pro Ser Gly Ser Ala Gly
865                 870                 875                 880

Leu Asp Ala Arg Arg Pro Trp Ala Gly Ser Gln Glu Ala Glu Leu Ser
                885                 890                 895

Arg Glu Gly Pro Tyr Gly Arg Glu Ser Asp His His Ala Arg Glu Gly
            900                 905                 910

Ser Leu Glu Gln Pro Gly Phe Trp Glu Gly Glu Ala Glu Arg Gly Lys
        915                 920                 925

Ala Gly Asp Pro His Arg Arg His Val His Arg Gln Gly Gly Ser Arg
    930                 935                 940

Glu Ser Arg Ser Gly Ser Pro Arg Thr Gly Ala Asp Gly Glu His Arg
945                 950                 955                 960

Arg His Arg Ala His Arg Arg Pro Gly Glu Glu Gly Pro Glu Asp Lys
```

-continued

```
              965                 970                 975

Ala Glu Arg Arg Ala Arg His Arg Glu Gly Ser Arg Pro Ala Arg Gly
            980                 985                 990

Gly Glu Gly Glu Gly Glu Gly Pro  Asp Gly Gly Glu Arg  Arg Arg Arg
        995                1000                1005

His Arg  His Gly Ala Pro Ala  Thr Tyr Glu Gly Asp  Ala Arg Arg
    1010                1015                1020

Glu Asp  Lys Glu Arg Arg His  Arg Arg Arg Lys Glu  Asn Gln Gly
    1025                1030                1035

Ser Gly  Val Pro Val Ser Gly  Pro Asn Leu Ser Thr  Thr Arg Pro
    1040                1045                1050

Ile Gln  Gln Asp Leu Gly Arg  Gln Asp Pro Pro Leu  Ala Glu Asp
    1055                1060                1065

Ile Asp  Asn Met Lys Asn Asn  Lys Leu Ala Thr Ala  Glu Ser Ala
    1070                1075                1080

Ala Pro  His Gly Ser Leu Gly  His Ala Gly Leu Pro  Gln Ser Pro
    1085                1090                1095

Ala Lys  Met Gly Asn Ser Thr  Asp Pro Gly Pro Met  Leu Ala Ile
    1100                1105                1110

Pro Ala  Met Ala Thr Asn Pro  Gln Asn Ala Ala Ser  Arg Arg Thr
    1115                1120                1125

Pro Asn  Asn Pro Gly Asn Pro  Ser Asn Pro Gly Pro  Pro Lys Thr
    1130                1135                1140

Pro Glu  Asn Ser Leu Ile Val  Thr Asn Pro Ser Gly  Thr Gln Thr
    1145                1150                1155

Asn Ser  Ala Lys Thr Ala Arg  Lys Pro Asp His Thr  Thr Val Asp
    1160                1165                1170

Ile Pro  Pro Ala Cys Pro Pro  Pro Leu Asn His Thr  Val Val Gln
    1175                1180                1185

Val Asn  Lys Asn Ala Asn Pro  Asp Pro Leu Pro Lys  Lys Glu Glu
    1190                1195                1200

Glu Lys  Lys Glu Glu Glu Glu  Asp Asp Arg Gly Glu  Asp Gly Pro
    1205                1210                1215

Lys Pro  Met Pro Pro Tyr Ser  Ser Met Phe Ile Leu  Ser Thr Thr
    1220                1225                1230

Asn Pro  Leu Arg Arg Leu Cys  His Tyr Ile Leu Asn  Leu Arg Tyr
    1235                1240                1245

Phe Glu  Met Cys Ile Leu Met  Val Ile Ala Met Ser  Ser Ile Ala
    1250                1255                1260

Leu Ala  Ala Glu Asp Pro Val  Gln Pro Asn Ala Pro  Arg Asn Asn
    1265                1270                1275

Val Leu  Arg Tyr Phe Asp Tyr  Val Phe Thr Gly Val  Phe Thr Phe
    1280                1285                1290

Glu Met  Val Ile Lys Met Ile  Asp Leu Gly Leu Val  Leu His Gln
    1295                1300                1305

Gly Ala  Tyr Phe Arg Asp Leu  Trp Asn Ile Leu Asp  Phe Ile Val
    1310                1315                1320

Val Ser  Gly Ala Leu Val Ala  Phe Ala Phe Thr Gly  Asn Ser Lys
    1325                1330                1335

Gly Lys  Asp Ile Asn Thr Ile  Lys Ser Leu Arg Val  Leu Arg Val
    1340                1345                1350
```

-continued

```
Leu Arg  Pro Leu Lys Thr Ile  Lys Arg Leu Pro Lys  Leu Lys Ala
    1355                1360                1365

Val Phe  Asp Cys Val Val Asn  Ser Leu Lys Asn Val  Phe Asn Ile
    1370                1375                1380

Leu Ile  Val Tyr Met Leu Phe  Met Phe Ile Phe Ala  Val Val Ala
    1385                1390                1395

Val Gln  Leu Phe Lys Gly Lys  Phe Phe His Cys Thr  Asp Glu Ser
    1400                1405                1410

Lys Glu  Phe Glu Lys Asp Cys  Arg Gly Lys Tyr Leu  Leu Tyr Glu
    1415                1420                1425

Lys Asn  Glu Val Lys Ala Arg  Asp Arg Glu Trp Lys  Lys Tyr Glu
    1430                1435                1440

Phe His  Tyr Asp Asn Val Leu  Trp Ala Leu Leu Thr  Leu Phe Thr
    1445                1450                1455

Val Ser  Thr Gly Glu Gly Trp  Pro Gln Val Leu Lys  His Ser Val
    1460                1465                1470

Asp Ala  Thr Phe Glu Asn Gln  Gly Pro Ser Pro Gly  Tyr Arg Met
    1475                1480                1485

Glu Met  Ser Ile Phe Tyr Val  Val Tyr Phe Val Val  Phe Pro Phe
    1490                1495                1500

Phe Phe  Val Asn Ile Phe Val  Ala Leu Ile Ile Ile  Thr Phe Gln
    1505                1510                1515

Glu Gln  Gly Asp Lys Met Met  Glu Glu Tyr Ser Leu  Glu Lys Asn
    1520                1525                1530

Glu Arg  Ala Cys Ile Asp Phe  Ala Ile Ser Ala Lys  Pro Leu Thr
    1535                1540                1545

Arg His  Met Pro Gln Asn Lys  Gln Ser Phe Gln Tyr  Arg Met Trp
    1550                1555                1560

Gln Phe  Val Val Ser Pro Pro  Phe Glu Tyr Thr Ile  Met Ala Met
    1565                1570                1575

Ile Ala  Leu Asn Thr Ile Val  Leu Met Met Lys Phe  Tyr Gly Ala
    1580                1585                1590

Ser Val  Ala Tyr Glu Asn Ala  Leu Arg Val Phe Asn  Ile Val Phe
    1595                1600                1605

Thr Ser  Leu Phe Ser Leu Glu  Cys Val Leu Lys Val  Met Ala Phe
    1610                1615                1620

Gly Ile  Leu Asn Tyr Phe Arg  Asp Ala Trp Asn Ile  Phe Asp Phe
    1625                1630                1635

Val Thr  Val Leu Gly Ser Ile  Thr Asp Ile Leu Val  Thr Glu Phe
    1640                1645                1650

Gly Asn  Pro Asn Asn Phe Ile  Asn Leu Ser Phe Leu  Arg Leu Phe
    1655                1660                1665

Arg Ala  Ala Arg Leu Ile Lys  Leu Leu Arg Gln Gly  Tyr Thr Ile
    1670                1675                1680

Arg Ile  Leu Leu Trp Thr Phe  Val Gln Ser Phe Lys  Ala Leu Pro
    1685                1690                1695

Tyr Val  Cys Leu Leu Ile Ala  Met Leu Phe Phe Ile  Tyr Ala Ile
    1700                1705                1710

Ile Gly  Met Gln Val Phe Gly  Asn Ile Gly Ile Asp  Val Glu Asp
    1715                1720                1725

Glu Asp  Ser Asp Glu Asp Glu  Phe Gln Ile Thr Glu  His Asn Asn
    1730                1735                1740
```

-continued

```
Phe Arg  Thr Phe Phe Gln Ala  Leu Met Leu Leu Phe  Arg Ser Ala
    1745                 1750                 1755

Thr Gly  Glu Ala Trp His Asn  Ile Met Leu Ser Cys  Leu Ser Gly
    1760                 1765                 1770

Lys Pro  Cys Asp Lys Asn Ser  Gly Ile Leu Thr Arg  Glu Cys Gly
    1775                 1780                 1785

Asn Glu  Phe Ala Tyr Phe Tyr  Phe Val Ser Phe Ile  Phe Leu Cys
    1790                 1795                 1800

Ser Phe  Leu Met Leu Asn Leu  Phe Val Ala Val Ile  Met Asp Asn
    1805                 1810                 1815

Phe Glu  Tyr Leu Thr Arg Asp  Ser Ser Ile Leu Gly  Pro His His
    1820                 1825                 1830

Leu Asp  Glu Tyr Val Arg Val  Trp Ala Glu Tyr Asp  Pro Ala Ala
    1835                 1840                 1845

Trp Gly  Arg Met Pro Tyr Leu  Asp Met Tyr Gln Met  Leu Arg His
    1850                 1855                 1860

Met Ser  Pro Pro Leu Gly Leu  Gly Lys Lys Cys Pro  Ala Arg Val
    1865                 1870                 1875

Ala Tyr  Lys Arg Leu Leu Arg  Met Asp Leu Pro Val  Ala Asp Asp
    1880                 1885                 1890

Asn Thr  Val His Phe Asn Ser  Thr Leu Met Ala Leu  Ile Arg Thr
    1895                 1900                 1905

Ala Leu  Asp Ile Lys Ile Ala  Lys Gly Gly Ala Asp  Lys Gln Gln
    1910                 1915                 1920

Met Asp  Ala Glu Leu Arg Lys  Glu Met Met Ala Ile  Trp Pro Asn
    1925                 1930                 1935

Leu Ser  Gln Lys Thr Leu Asp  Leu Leu Val Thr Pro  His Lys Ser
    1940                 1945                 1950

Thr Asp  Leu Thr Val Gly Lys  Ile Tyr Ala Ala Met  Met Ile Met
    1955                 1960                 1965

Glu Tyr  Tyr Arg Gln Ser Lys  Ala Lys Lys Leu Gln  Ala Met Arg
    1970                 1975                 1980

Glu Glu  Gln Asp Arg Thr Pro  Leu Met Phe Gln Arg  Met Glu Pro
    1985                 1990                 1995

Pro Ser  Pro Thr Gln Glu Gly  Gly Pro Gly Gln Asn  Ala Leu Pro
    2000                 2005                 2010

Ser Thr  Gln Leu Asp Pro Gly  Gly Ala Leu Met Ala  His Glu Ser
    2015                 2020                 2025

Gly Leu  Lys Glu Ser Pro Ser  Trp Val Thr Gln Arg  Ala Gln Glu
    2030                 2035                 2040

Met Phe  Gln Lys Thr Gly Thr  Trp Ser Pro Glu Gln  Gly Pro Pro
    2045                 2050                 2055

Thr Asp  Met Pro Asn Ser Gln  Pro Asn Ser Gln Ser  Val Glu Met
    2060                 2065                 2070

Arg Glu  Met Gly Arg Asp Gly  Tyr Ser Asp Ser Glu  His Tyr Leu
    2075                 2080                 2085

Pro Met  Glu Gly Gln Gly Arg  Ala Ala Ser Met Pro  Arg Leu Pro
    2090                 2095                 2100

Ala Glu  Asn Gln Arg Arg Arg  Gly Arg Pro Arg Gly  Asn Asn Leu
    2105                 2110                 2115

Ser Thr  Ile Ser Asp Thr Ser  Pro Met Lys Arg Ser  Ala Ser Val
```

-continued

```
    2120                2125                2130

Leu Gly  Pro Lys Ala Arg Arg  Leu Asp Asp Tyr Ser  Leu Glu Arg
    2135                2140                2145

Val Pro  Pro Glu Glu Asn Gln  Arg His His Gln Arg  Arg Arg Asp
    2150                2155                2160

Arg Ser  His Arg Ala Ser Glu  Arg Ser Leu Gly Arg  Tyr Thr Asp
    2165                2170                2175

Val Asp  Thr Gly Leu Gly Thr  Asp Leu Ser Met Thr  Thr Gln Ser
    2180                2185                2190

Gly Asp  Leu Pro Ser Lys Glu  Arg Asp Gln Glu Arg  Gly Arg Pro
    2195                2200                2205

Lys Asp  Arg Lys His Arg Gln  His His His His His  His His His
    2210                2215                2220

His His  Pro Pro Pro Pro Asp  Lys Asp Arg Tyr Ala  Gln Glu Arg
    2225                2230                2235

Pro Asp  His Gly Arg Ala Arg  Ala Arg Asp Gln Arg  Trp Ser Arg
    2240                2245                2250

Ser Pro  Ser Glu Gly Arg Glu  His Met Ala His Arg  Gln Gly Ser
    2255                2260                2265

Ser Ser  Val Ser Gly Ser Pro  Ala Pro Ser Thr Ser  Gly Thr Ser
    2270                2275                2280

Thr Pro  Arg Arg Gly Arg Arg  Gln Leu Pro Gln Thr  Pro Ser Thr
    2285                2290                2295

Pro Arg  Pro His Val Ser Tyr  Ser Pro Val Ile Arg  Lys Ala Gly
    2300                2305                2310

Gly Ser  Gly Pro Pro Gln Gln  Gln Gln Gln Gln Gln  Gln Gln Gln
    2315                2320                2325

Gln Gln  Gln Ala Val Ala Arg  Pro Gly Arg Ala Ala  Thr Ser Gly
    2330                2335                2340

Pro Arg  Arg Tyr Pro Gly Pro  Thr Ala Glu Pro Leu  Ala Gly Asp
    2345                2350                2355

Arg Pro  Pro Thr Gly Gly His  Ser Ser Gly Arg Ser  Pro Arg Met
    2360                2365                2370

Glu Arg  Arg Val Pro Gly Pro  Ala Arg Ser Glu Ser  Pro Arg Ala
    2375                2380                2385

Cys Arg  His Gly Gly Ala Arg  Trp Pro Ala Ser Gly  Pro His Val
    2390                2395                2400

Ser Glu  Gly Pro Pro Gly Pro  Arg His His Gly Tyr  Tyr Arg Gly
    2405                2410                2415

Ser Asp  Tyr Asp Glu Ala Asp  Gly Pro Gly Ser Gly  Gly Gly Glu
    2420                2425                2430

Glu Ala  Met Ala Gly Ala Tyr  Asp Ala Pro Pro Pro  Val Arg His
    2435                2440                2445

Ala Ser  Ser Gly Ala Thr Gly  Arg Ser Pro Arg Thr  Pro Arg Ala
    2450                2455                2460

Ser Gly  Pro Ala Cys Ala Ser  Pro Ser Arg His Gly  Arg Arg Leu
    2465                2470                2475

Pro Asn  Gly Tyr Tyr Pro Ala  His Gly Leu Ala Arg  Pro Arg Gly
    2480                2485                2490

Pro Gly  Ser Arg Lys Gly Leu  His Glu Pro Tyr Ser  Glu Ser Asp
    2495                2500                2505
```

-continued

```
Asp Asp  Trp Cys
    2510


<210> SEQ ID NO 149
<211> LENGTH: 2368
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Rattus norvegicus

<400> SEQUENCE: 149

Met Ala Arg Phe Gly Asp Glu Met Pro Gly Arg Tyr Gly Ala Gly Gly
1               5                   10                  15

Gly Gly Ser Gly Pro Ala Ala Gly Val Val Val Gly Ala Ala Gly Gly
            20                  25                  30

Arg Gly Ala Gly Gly Ser Arg Gln Gly Gly Gln Pro Gly Ala Gln Arg
        35                  40                  45

Met Tyr Lys Gln Ser Met Ala Gln Arg Ala Arg Thr Met Ala Leu Tyr
    50                  55                  60

Asn Pro Ile Pro Val Arg Gln Asn Cys Leu Thr Val Asn Arg Ser Leu
65                  70                  75                  80

Phe Leu Phe Ser Glu Asp Asn Val Val Arg Lys Tyr Ala Lys Lys Ile
                85                  90                  95

Thr Glu Trp Pro Pro Phe Glu Tyr Met Ile Leu Ala Thr Ile Ile Ala
            100                 105                 110

Asn Cys Ile Val Leu Ala Leu Glu Gln His Leu Pro Asp Asp Asp Lys
        115                 120                 125

Thr Pro Met Ser Glu Arg Leu Asp Asp Thr Glu Pro Tyr Phe Ile Gly
    130                 135                 140

Ile Phe Cys Phe Glu Ala Gly Ile Lys Ile Val Ala Leu Gly Phe Ala
145                 150                 155                 160

Phe His Lys Gly Ser Tyr Leu Arg Asn Gly Trp Asn Val Met Asp Phe
                165                 170                 175

Val Val Val Leu Thr Gly Ile Leu Ala Thr Val Gly Thr Glu Phe Asp
            180                 185                 190

Leu Arg Thr Leu Arg Ala Val Arg Val Leu Arg Pro Leu Lys Leu Val
        195                 200                 205

Ser Gly Ile Pro Ser Leu Gln Val Val Leu Lys Ser Ile Met Lys Ala
    210                 215                 220

Met Ile Pro Leu Leu Gln Ile Gly Leu Leu Leu Phe Phe Ala Ile Leu
225                 230                 235                 240

Ile Phe Ala Ile Ile Gly Leu Glu Phe Tyr Lys Gly Lys Phe His Thr
                245                 250                 255

Thr Cys Phe Glu Glu Gly Thr Asp Asp Ile Gln Gly Glu Ser Pro Ala
            260                 265                 270

Pro Cys Gly Thr Glu Glu Pro Ala Arg Thr Cys Pro Asn Gly Thr Lys
        275                 280                 285

Cys Gln Pro Tyr Trp Glu Gly Pro Asn Asn Gly Ile Thr Gln Phe Asp
    290                 295                 300

Asn Ile Leu Phe Ala Val Leu Thr Val Phe Gln Cys Ile Thr Met Glu
305                 310                 315                 320

Gly Trp Thr Asp Leu Leu Tyr Asn Ser Asn Asp Ala Ser Gly Asn Thr
                325                 330                 335

Trp Asn Trp Leu Tyr Phe Ile Pro Leu Ile Ile Ile Gly Ser Phe Phe
            340                 345                 350
```

-continued

```
Met Leu Asn Leu Val Leu Gly Val Leu Ser Gly Glu Phe Ala Lys Glu
        355                 360                 365

Arg Glu Arg Val Glu Asn Arg Arg Ala Phe Leu Lys Leu Arg Arg Gln
    370                 375                 380

Gln Gln Ile Glu Arg Glu Leu Asn Gly Tyr Met Glu Trp Ile Ser Lys
385                 390                 395                 400

Ala Glu Glu Val Ile Leu Ala Glu Asp Glu Thr Asp Val Glu Gln Arg
                405                 410                 415

His Pro Phe Asp Gly Ala Leu Arg Arg Ala Thr Leu Lys Lys Ser Lys
            420                 425                 430

Thr Asp Leu Leu Asn Pro Glu Glu Ala Glu Asp Gln Leu Ala Asp Ile
        435                 440                 445

Ala Ser Val Gly Ser Pro Phe Ala Arg Ala Ser Ile Lys Ser Ala Lys
    450                 455                 460

Leu Glu Asn Ser Thr Phe Phe His Lys Lys Glu Arg Arg Met Arg Phe
465                 470                 475                 480

Tyr Ile Arg Arg Met Val Lys Thr Gln Ala Phe Tyr Trp Thr Val Leu
                485                 490                 495

Ser Leu Val Ala Leu Asn Thr Leu Trp Leu Ala Ile Val His Tyr Asn
            500                 505                 510

Gln Pro Glu Trp Leu Ser Asp Phe Leu Tyr Tyr Ala Glu Phe Ile Phe
        515                 520                 525

Leu Gly Leu Phe Met Ser Glu Met Phe Ile Lys Met Tyr Gly Leu Gly
    530                 535                 540

Thr Arg Pro Tyr Phe His Ser Ser Phe Asn Cys Phe Asp Cys Gly Val
545                 550                 555                 560

Ile Ile Gly Ser Ile Phe Glu Val Ile Trp Ala Val Ile Lys Pro Gly
                565                 570                 575

Thr Ser Phe Gly Ile Ser Val Leu Arg Ala Leu Arg Leu Leu Arg Ile
            580                 585                 590

Phe Lys Val Thr Lys Tyr Trp Ala Ser Leu Arg Asn Leu Val Val Ser
        595                 600                 605

Leu Leu Asn Ser Met Lys Ser Ile Ile Ser Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Phe
    610                 615                 620

Leu Phe Ile Val Val Phe Ala Leu Leu Gly Met Gln Leu Phe Gly Gly
625                 630                 635                 640

Gln Phe Asn Phe Asp Glu Gly Thr Pro Pro Thr Asn Phe Asp Thr Phe
                645                 650                 655

Pro Ala Ala Ile Met Thr Val Phe Gln Ile Leu Thr Gly Glu Asp Trp
            660                 665                 670

Asn Glu Val Met Tyr Asp Glu Ile Lys Ser Gln Gly Gly Val Gln Gly
        675                 680                 685

Gly Met Val Phe Ser Ile Tyr Phe Ile Val Leu Thr Leu Phe Gly Asn
    690                 695                 700

Tyr Thr Leu Leu Asn Val Phe Leu Ala Ile Ala Val Asp Asn Leu Ala
705                 710                 715                 720

Asn Ala Gln Glu Leu Thr Lys Asp Glu Gln Glu Glu Glu Glu Ala Ala
                725                 730                 735

Asn Gln Lys Leu Ala Leu Gln Lys Ala Lys Glu Val Ala Glu Val Ser
            740                 745                 750

Pro Leu Ser Ala Ala Asn Met Ser Ile Ala Val Lys Glu Gln Gln Lys
        755                 760                 765
```

-continued

```
Asn Gln Lys Pro Ala Lys Ser Val Trp Glu Gln Arg Thr Ser Glu Met
    770                 775                 780

Arg Lys Gln Asn Leu Leu Ala Ser Arg Glu Ala Leu Tyr Gly Asp Ala
785                 790                 795                 800

Ala Glu Arg Trp Pro Thr Thr Tyr Ala Arg Pro Leu Arg Pro Asp Val
                805                 810                 815

Lys Thr His Leu Asp Arg Pro Leu Val Val Asp Pro Gln Glu Asn Arg
            820                 825                 830

Asn Asn Asn Thr Asn Lys Ser Arg Ala Pro Glu Ala Leu Arg Gln Thr
        835                 840                 845

Ala Arg Pro Arg Glu Ser Ala Arg Asp Pro Asp Ala Arg Arg Ala Trp
    850                 855                 860

Pro Ser Ser Pro Glu Arg Ala Pro Gly Arg Glu Gly Pro Tyr Gly Arg
865                 870                 875                 880

Glu Ser Glu Pro Gln Gln Arg Glu His Ala Pro Pro Arg Glu His Val
                885                 890                 895

Pro Trp Asp Ala Asp Pro Glu Arg Ala Lys Ala Gly Asp Ala Pro Arg
            900                 905                 910

Arg His Thr His Arg Pro Val Ala Glu Gly Glu Pro Arg Arg His Arg
        915                 920                 925

Ala Arg Arg Arg Pro Gly Asp Glu Pro Asp Asp Arg Pro Glu Arg Arg
    930                 935                 940

Pro Arg Pro Arg Asp Ala Thr Arg Pro Ala Arg Ala Ala Asp Gly Glu
945                 950                 955                 960

Gly Asp Asp Gly Glu Arg Lys Arg Arg His Arg His Gly Pro Pro Ala
                965                 970                 975

His Asp Asp Arg Glu Arg Arg His Arg Arg Arg Lys Glu Ser Gln Gly
            980                 985                 990

Ser Gly Val Pro Met Ser Gly Pro  Asn Leu Ser Thr Thr  Arg Pro Ile
        995                 1000                1005

Gln Gln  Asp Leu Gly Arg Gln  Asp Leu Pro Leu Ala  Glu Asp Leu
    1010                1015                1020

Asp Asn  Met Lys Asn Asn Lys  Leu Ala Thr Gly Glu  Pro Ala Ser
    1025                1030                1035

Pro His  Asp Ser Leu Gly His  Ser Gly Leu Pro Pro  Ser Pro Ala
    1040                1045                1050

Lys Ile  Gly Asn Ser Thr Asn  Pro Gly Pro Ala Leu  Ala Thr Asn
    1055                1060                1065

Pro Gln  Asn Ala Ala Ser Arg  Arg Thr Pro Asn Asn  Pro Gly Asn
    1070                1075                1080

Pro Ser  Asn Pro Gly Pro Pro  Lys Thr Pro Glu Asn  Ser Leu Ile
    1085                1090                1095

Val Thr  Asn Pro Ser Ser Thr  Gln Pro Asn Ser Ala  Lys Thr Ala
    1100                1105                1110

Arg Lys  Pro Glu His Met Ala  Val Glu Ile Pro Pro  Ala Cys Pro
    1115                1120                1125

Pro Leu  Asn His Thr Val Val  Gln Val Asn Lys Asn  Ala Asn Pro
    1130                1135                1140

Asp Pro  Leu Pro Lys Lys Glu  Glu Glu Lys Lys Glu  Glu Glu Glu
    1145                1150                1155

Ala Asp  Pro Gly Glu Asp Gly  Pro Lys Pro Met Pro  Pro Tyr Ser
```

-continued

```
    1160                1165                1170

Ser Met  Phe Ile Leu Ser Thr  Thr Asn Pro Leu Arg  Arg Leu Cys
    1175                1180                1185

His Tyr  Ile Leu Asn Leu Arg  Tyr Phe Glu Met Cys  Ile Leu Met
    1190                1195                1200

Val Ile  Ala Met Ser Ser Ile  Ala Leu Ala Ala Glu  Asp Pro Val
    1205                1210                1215

Gln Pro  Asn Ala Pro Arg Asn  Asn Val Leu Arg Tyr  Phe Asp Tyr
    1220                1225                1230

Val Phe  Thr Gly Val Phe Thr  Phe Glu Met Val Ile  Lys Met Ile
    1235                1240                1245

Asp Leu  Gly Leu Val Leu His  Gln Gly Ala Tyr Phe  Arg Asp Leu
    1250                1255                1260

Trp Asn  Ile Leu Asp Phe Ile  Val Val Ser Gly Ala  Leu Val Ala
    1265                1270                1275

Phe Ala  Phe Thr Gly Asn Ser  Lys Gly Lys Asp Ile  Asn Thr Ile
    1280                1285                1290

Lys Ser  Leu Arg Val Leu Arg  Val Leu Arg Pro Leu  Lys Thr Ile
    1295                1300                1305

Lys Arg  Leu Pro Lys Leu Lys  Ala Val Phe Asp Cys  Val Val Asn
    1310                1315                1320

Ser Leu  Lys Asn Val Phe Asn  Ile Leu Ile Val Tyr  Met Leu Phe
    1325                1330                1335

Met Phe  Ile Phe Ala Val Val  Ala Val Gln Leu Phe  Lys Gly Lys
    1340                1345                1350

Phe Phe  His Cys Thr Asp Glu  Ser Lys Glu Phe Glu  Arg Asp Cys
    1355                1360                1365

Arg Gly  Lys Tyr Leu Leu Tyr  Glu Lys Asn Glu Val  Lys Ala Arg
    1370                1375                1380

Asp Arg  Glu Trp Lys Lys Tyr  Asp Phe His Tyr Asp  Asn Val Leu
    1385                1390                1395

Trp Ala  Leu Leu Thr Leu Phe  Thr Val Ser Thr Gly  Glu Gly Trp
    1400                1405                1410

Pro Gln  Val Leu Lys His Ser  Val Asp Ala Thr Phe  Glu Asn Gln
    1415                1420                1425

Gly Pro  Ser Pro Gly Tyr Arg  Met Glu Met Ser Ile  Phe Tyr Val
    1430                1435                1440

Val Tyr  Phe Val Val Phe Pro  Phe Phe Phe Val Asn  Ile Phe Val
    1445                1450                1455

Ala Leu  Ile Ile Ile Thr Phe  Gln Glu Gln Gly Asp  Lys Met Met
    1460                1465                1470

Glu Glu  Tyr Ser Leu Glu Lys  Asn Glu Arg Ala Cys  Ile Asp Phe
    1475                1480                1485

Ala Ile  Ser Ala Lys Pro Leu  Thr Arg His Met Pro  Gln Asn Lys
    1490                1495                1500

Gln Ser  Phe Gln Tyr Arg Met  Trp Gln Phe Val Val  Ser Pro Pro
    1505                1510                1515

Phe Glu  Tyr Thr Ile Met Ala  Met Ile Ala Leu Asn  Thr Ile Val
    1520                1525                1530

Leu Met  Met Lys Phe Tyr Gly  Ala Ser Val Ala Tyr  Glu Asn Ala
    1535                1540                1545
```

-continued

```
Leu Arg  Val Phe Asn Ile Val  Phe Thr Ser Leu Phe  Ser Leu Glu
    1550                1555                1560

Cys Val  Leu Lys Val Met Ala  Phe Gly Ile Leu Asn  Tyr Phe Arg
    1565                1570                1575

Asp Ala  Trp Asn Ile Phe Asp  Phe Val Thr Val Leu  Gly Ser Ile
    1580                1585                1590

Thr Asp  Ile Leu Val Thr Glu  Phe Gly Asn Asn Phe  Ile Asn Leu
    1595                1600                1605

Ser Phe  Leu Arg Leu Phe Arg  Ala Ala Arg Leu Ile  Lys Leu Leu
    1610                1615                1620

Arg Gln  Gly Tyr Thr Ile Arg  Ile Leu Leu Trp Thr  Phe Val Gln
    1625                1630                1635

Ser Phe  Lys Ala Leu Pro Tyr  Val Cys Leu Leu Ile  Ala Met Leu
    1640                1645                1650

Phe Phe  Ile Tyr Ala Ile Ile  Gly Met Gln Val Phe  Gly Asn Ile
    1655                1660                1665

Gly Ile  Asp Gly Glu Asp Glu  Asp Ser Asp Glu Asp  Glu Phe Gln
    1670                1675                1680

Ile Thr  Glu His Asn Asn Phe  Arg Thr Phe Phe Gln  Ala Leu Met
    1685                1690                1695

Leu Leu  Phe Arg Ser Ala Thr  Gly Glu Ala Trp His  Asn Ile Met
    1700                1705                1710

Leu Ser  Cys Leu Ser Gly Lys  Pro Cys Asp Lys Asn  Ser Gly Ile
    1715                1720                1725

Gln Lys  Pro Glu Cys Gly Asn  Glu Phe Ala Tyr Phe  Tyr Phe Val
    1730                1735                1740

Ser Phe  Ile Phe Leu Cys Ser  Phe Leu Met Leu Asn  Leu Phe Val
    1745                1750                1755

Ala Val  Ile Met Asp Asn Phe  Glu Tyr Leu Thr Arg  Asp Ser Ser
    1760                1765                1770

Ile Leu  Gly Pro His His Leu  Asp Glu Tyr Val Arg  Val Trp Ala
    1775                1780                1785

Glu Tyr  Asp Pro Ala Ala Cys  Gly Arg Ile His Tyr  Lys Asp Met
    1790                1795                1800

Tyr Ser  Leu Leu Arg Val Ile  Ser Pro Pro Leu Gly  Leu Gly Lys
    1805                1810                1815

Lys Cys  Pro His Arg Val Ala  Cys Lys Arg Leu Leu  Arg Met Asp
    1820                1825                1830

Leu Pro  Val Ala Asp Asp Asn  Thr Val His Phe Asn  Ser Thr Leu
    1835                1840                1845

Met Ala  Leu Ile Arg Thr Ala  Leu Asp Ile Lys Ile  Ala Lys Gly
    1850                1855                1860

Gly Ala  Asp Lys Gln Gln Met  Asp Ala Glu Leu Arg  Lys Glu Met
    1865                1870                1875

Met Ala  Ile Trp Pro Asn Leu  Ser Gln Lys Thr Leu  Asp Leu Leu
    1880                1885                1890

Val Thr  Pro His Lys Ser Thr  Asp Leu Thr Val Gly  Lys Ile Tyr
    1895                1900                1905

Ala Ala  Met Met Ile Met Glu  Tyr Tyr Arg Gln Ser  Lys Ala Lys
    1910                1915                1920

Lys Leu  Gln Ala Met Arg Glu  Glu Gln Asn Arg Thr  Pro Leu Met
    1925                1930                1935
```

-continued

```
Phe Gln  Arg Met Glu Pro Pro  Ser Pro Thr Gln Glu  Gly Gly Pro
    1940                1945                1950

Ser Gln  Asn Ala Leu Pro Ser  Thr Gln Leu Asp Pro  Gly Gly Gly
    1955                1960                1965

Leu Met  Ala Gln Glu Ser Ser  Met Lys Glu Ser Pro  Ser Trp Val
    1970                1975                1980

Thr Gln  Arg Ala Gln Glu Met  Phe Gln Lys Thr Gly  Thr Trp Ser
    1985                1990                1995

Pro Glu  Arg Gly Pro Pro Ile  Asp Met Pro Asn Ser  Gln Pro Asn
    2000                2005                2010

Ser Gln  Ser Val Glu Met Arg  Glu Met Gly Thr Asp  Gly Tyr Ser
    2015                2020                2025

Asp Ser  Glu His Tyr Leu Pro  Met Glu Gly Gln Thr  Arg Ala Ala
    2030                2035                2040

Ser Met  Pro Arg Leu Pro Ala  Glu Asn Gln Arg Arg  Arg Gly Arg
    2045                2050                2055

Pro Arg  Gly Asn Asn Leu Ser  Thr Ile Ser Asp Thr  Ser Pro Met
    2060                2065                2070

Lys Arg  Ser Ala Ser Val Leu  Gly Pro Lys Ala Arg  Arg Leu Asp
    2075                2080                2085

Asp Tyr  Ser Leu Glu Arg Val  Pro Pro Glu Glu Asn  Gln Arg Tyr
    2090                2095                2100

His Gln  Arg Arg Arg Asp Arg  Gly His Arg Thr Ser  Glu Arg Ser
    2105                2110                2115

Leu Gly  Arg Tyr Thr Asp Val  Asp Thr Gly Leu Gly  Thr Asp Leu
    2120                2125                2130

Ser Met  Thr Thr Gln Ser Gly  Asp Leu Pro Ser Lys  Asp Arg Asp
    2135                2140                2145

Gln Asp  Arg Gly Arg Pro Lys  Asp Arg Lys His Arg  Pro His His
    2150                2155                2160

His His  His His His His His  His Pro Pro Ala Pro  Asp Arg Glu
    2165                2170                2175

Arg Tyr  Ala Gln Glu Arg Pro  Asp Thr Gly Arg Ala  Arg Ala Arg
    2180                2185                2190

Glu Gln  Arg Trp Ser Arg Ser  Pro Ser Glu Gly Arg  Glu His Ala
    2195                2200                2205

Thr His  Arg Gln Gly Ser Ser  Ser Val Ser Gly Ser  Pro Ala Pro
    2210                2215                2220

Ser Thr  Ser Gly Thr Ser Thr  Pro Arg Arg Gly Arg  Arg Gln Leu
    2225                2230                2235

Pro Gln  Thr Pro Cys Thr Pro  Arg Pro Leu Val Ser  Tyr Ser Pro
    2240                2245                2250

Ala Pro  Arg Arg Pro Ala Ala  Arg Arg Met Ala Gly  Pro Pro Ala
    2255                2260                2265

Pro Pro  Gly Gly Ser Pro Arg  Gly Cys Arg Arg Ala  Pro Arg Trp
    2270                2275                2280

Pro Ala  His Ala Pro Glu Gly  Pro Arg Pro Arg Gly  Ala Asp Tyr
    2285                2290                2295

Thr Glu  Pro Asp Ser Pro Arg  Glu Pro Pro Gly Gly  Ala His Glu
    2300                2305                2310

Pro Ala  Pro Arg Ser Pro Arg  Thr Pro Arg Ala Ala  Gly Cys Ala
```

-continued

```
    2315                2320                2325

Ser Pro  Arg His Gly Arg Arg  Leu Pro Asn Gly Tyr  Tyr Ala Gly
    2330                2335                2340

His Gly  Ala Pro Arg Pro Arg  Thr Ala Arg Arg Gly  Ala His Asp
    2345                2350                2355

Ala Tyr  Ser Glu Ser Glu Asp  Asp Trp Cys
    2360                2365
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 150
<211> LENGTH: 6030
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 150

```
atggagcaaa cagtgcttgt accaccagga cctgacagct tcaacttctt caccagagaa     60

tctcttgcgg ctattgaaag acgcattgca gaagaaaagg caaagaatcc caaaccagac    120

aaaaaagatg acgacgaaaa tggcccaaag ccaaatagtg acttggaagc tggaaagaac    180

cttccattta tttatggaga cattcctcca gagatggtgt cagagcccct ggaggacctg    240

gacccctact atatcaataa gaaaactttt atagtattga ataaagggaa ggccatcttc    300

cggttcagtg ccacctctgc cctgtacatt ttaactccct tcaatcctct taggaaaata    360

gctattaaga ttttggtaca ttcattattc agcatgctaa ttatgtgcac tattttgaca    420

aactgtgtgt ttatgacaat gagtaaccct cctgattgga caaagaatgt agaatacacc    480

ttcacaggaa tatatacttt tgaatcactt ataaaaatta ttgcaagggg attctgttta    540

gaagatttta ctttccttcg ggatccatgg aactggctcg atttcactgt cattacattt    600

gcgtacgtca cagagtttgt ggacctgggc aatgtctcgg cattgagaac attcagagtt    660

ctccgagcat tgaagacgat ttcagtcatt ccaggcctga aaaccattgt gggagccctg    720

atccagtctg tgaagaagct ctcagatgta atgatcctga ctgtgttctg tctgagcgta    780

tttgctctaa ttgggctgca gctgttcatg ggcaacctga ggaataaatg tatacaatgg    840

cctcccacca atgcttcctt ggaggaacat agtatagaaa agaatataac tgtgaattat    900

aatggtacac ttataaatga aactgtcttt gagtttgact ggaagtcata tattcaagat    960

tcaagatatc attatttcct ggagggtttt ttagatgcac tactatgtgg aaatagctct   1020

gatgcaggcc aatgtccaga gggatatatg tgtgtgaaag ctggtagaaa tcccaattat   1080

ggctacacaa gctttgatac cttcagttgg gctttttttgt ccttgtttcg actaatgact   1140

caggacttct gggaaaatct ttatcaactg acattacgtg ctgctgggaa aacgtacatg   1200

atatttttttg tattggtcat tttcttgggc tcattctacc taataaattt gatcctggct   1260

gtggtggcca tggcctacga ggaacagaat caggccacct tggaagaagc agaacagaaa   1320

gaggccgaat ttcagcagat gattgaacag cttaaaaagc aacaggaggc agctcagcag   1380

gcagcaacgg caactgcctc agaacattcc agagagccca gtgcagcagg caggctctca   1440

gacagctcat ctgaagcctc taagttgagt tccaagagtg ctaaggaaag aagaaatcgg   1500

aggaagaaaa gaaaacagaa agagcagtct ggtggggaag agaaagatga ggatgaattc   1560

caaaaatctg aatctgagga cagcatcagg aggaaaggtt ttcgcttctc cattgaaggg   1620

aaccgattga catatgaaaa gaggtactcc tccccacacc agtctttgtt gagcatccgt   1680

ggctccctat tttcaccaag gcgaaatagc agaacaagcc ttttcagctt tagagggcga   1740
```

-continued

gcaaaggatg tgggatctga gaacgacttc gcagatgatg agcacagcac ctttgaggat 1800

aacgagagcc gtagagattc cttgtttgtg ccccgacgac acggagagag acgcaacagc 1860

aacctgagtc agaccagtag gtcatcccgg atgctggcag tgtttccagc gaatgggaag 1920

atgcacagca ctgtggattg caatggtgtg gtttccttgg ttggtggacc ttcagttcct 1980

acatcgcctg ttggacagct tctgccagag gtgataatag ataagccagc tactgatgac 2040

aatggaacaa ccactgaaac tgaaatgaga aagagaaggt caagttcttt ccacgtttcc 2100

atggactttc tagaagatcc ttcccaaagg caacgagcaa tgagtatagc cagcattcta 2160

acaaatacag tagaagaact tgaagaatcc aggcagaaat gcccaccctg ttggtataaa 2220

ttttccaaca tattcttaat ctgggactgt tctccatatt ggttaaaagt gaaacatgtt 2280

gtcaacctgg ttgtgatgga cccatttgtt gacctggcca tcaccatctg tattgtctta 2340

aatactcttt tcatggccat ggagcactat ccaatgacgg accatttcaa taatgtgctt 2400

acagtaggaa acttggtttt cactgggatc tttacagcag aaatgtttct gaaaattatt 2460

gccatggatc cttactatta tttccaagaa ggctggaata tctttgacgg ttttattgtg 2520

acgcttagcc tggtagaact tggactcgcc aatgtggaag gattatctgt tctccgttca 2580

tttcgattgc tgcgagtttt caagttggca aaatcttggc caacgttaaa tatgctaata 2640

aagatcatcg gcaattccgt gggggctctg ggaaatttaa ccctcgtctt ggccatcatc 2700

gtcttcattt ttgccgtggt cggcatgcag ctctttggta aaagctacaa agattgtgtc 2760

tgcaagatcg ccagtgattg tcaactccca cgctggcaca tgaatgactt cttccactcc 2820

ttcctgattg tgttccgcgt gctgtgtggg gagtggatag agaccatgtg ggactgtatg 2880

gaggttgctg gtcaagccat gtgccttact gtcttcatga tggtcatggt gattggaaac 2940

ctagtggtcc tgaatctctt tctggccttg cttctgagct catttagtgc agacaacctt 3000

gcagccactg atgatgataa tgaaatgaat aatctccaaa ttgctgtgga taggatgcac 3060

aaaggagtag cttatgtgaa aagaaaaata tatgaattta ttcaacagtc cttcattagg 3120

aaacaaaaga ttttagatga aattaaacca cttgatgatc taaacaacaa gaaagacagt 3180

tgtatgtcca atcatacaac agaaattggg aaagatcttg actatcttaa agatgtaaat 3240

ggaactacaa gtggtatagg aactggcagc agtgttgaaa aatacattat tgatgaaagt 3300

gattacatgt cattcataaa caaccccagt cttactgtga ctgtaccaat tgctgtagga 3360

gaatctgact ttgaaaattt aaacacggaa gactttagta gtgaatcgga tctggaagaa 3420

agcaaagaga aactgaatga aagcagtagc tcatcagaag gtagcactgt ggacatcggc 3480

gcacctgtag aagaacagcc cgtagtggaa cctgaagaaa ctcttgaacc agaagcttgt 3540

ttcactgaag gctgtgtaca aagattcaag tgttgtcaaa tcaatgtgga agaaggcaga 3600

ggaaaacaat ggtggaacct gagaaggacg tgtttccgaa tagttgaaca taactggttt 3660

gagaccttca ttgttttcat gattctcctt agtagtggtg ctctggcatt tgaagatata 3720

tatattgatc agcgaaagac gattaagacg atgttggaat atgctgacaa ggttttcact 3780

tacattttca ttctggaaat gcttctaaaa tgggtggcat atggctatca aacatatttc 3840

accaatgcct ggtgttggct ggacttctta attgttgatg tttcattggt cagtttaaca 3900

gcaaatgcct tgggttactc agaacttgga gccatcaaat ctctcaggac actaagagct 3960

ctgagacctc taagagcctt atctcgattt gaagggatga gggtggttgt gaatgccctt 4020

ttaggagcaa ttccatccat catgaatgtg cttctggttt gtcttatatt ctggctaatt 4080

-continued

ttcagcatca tgggcgtaaa tttgtttgct ggcaaattct accactgtat taacaccaca 4140

actggtgaca ggtttgacat cgaagacgtg aataatcata ctgattgcct aaaactaata 4200

gaaagaaatg agactgctcg atggaaaaat gtgaaagtaa actttgatca tgtaggattt 4260

gggtatctct ctttgcttca agttgccaca ttcaaaggat ggatggatat aatgtatgca 4320

gcagttgatt ccagaaatgt ggaactccag cctaagtatg aagaaagtct gtacatgtat 4380

ctttactttg ttattttcat catctttggg tccttcttca ccttgaacct gtttattggt 4440

gtcatcatag ataatttcaa ccagcagaaa aagaagtttg gaggtcaaga catctttatg 4500

acagaagaac agaagaaata ctataatgca atgaaaaaat taggatcgaa aaaaccgcaa 4560

aagcctatac ctcgaccagg aaacaaattt caaggaatgg tctttgactt cgtaaccaga 4620

caagtttttg acataagcat catgattctc atctgtctta acatggtcac aatgatggtg 4680

gaaacagatg accagagtga atatgtgact accattttgt cacgcatcaa tctggtgttc 4740

attgtgctat ttactggaga gtgtgtactg aaactcatct ctctacgcca ttattatttt 4800

accattggat ggaatatttt tgattttgtg gttgtcattc tctccattgt aggtatgttt 4860

cttgccgagc tgatagaaaa gtatttcgtg tcccctaccc tgttccgagt gatccgtctt 4920

gctaggattg gccgaatcct acgtctgatc aaaggagcaa aggggatccg cacgctgctc 4980

tttgctttga tgatgtccct tcctgcgttg tttaacatcg gcctcctact cttcctagtc 5040

atgttcatct acgccatctt tgggatgtcc aactttgcct atgttaagag ggaagttggg 5100

atcgatgaca tgttcaactt tgagaccttt ggcaacagca tgatctgcct attccaaatt 5160

acaacctctg ctggctggga tggattgcta gcacccattc tcaacagtaa gccacccgac 5220

tgtgacccta ataaagttaa ccctggaagc tcagttaagg gagactgtgg gaacccatct 5280

gttggaattt tctttttttgt cagttacatc atcatatcct tcctggttgt ggtgaacatg 5340

tacatcgcgg tcatcctgga gaacttcagt gttgctactg aagaaagtgc agagcctctg 5400

agtgaggatg actttgagat gttctatgag gtttgggaga agtttgatcc cgatgcaact 5460

cagttcatgg aatttgaaaa attatctcag tttgcagctg cgcttgaacc gcctctcaat 5520

ctgccacaac caaacaaact ccagctcatt gccatggatt tgcccatggt gagtggtgac 5580

cggatccact gtcttgatat cttatttgct tttacaaagc gggttctagg agagagtgga 5640

gagatggatg ctctacgaat acagatggaa gagcgattca tggcttccaa tccttccaag 5700

gtctcctatc agccaatcac tactacttta aaacgaaaac aagaggaagt atctgctgtc 5760

attattcagc gtgcttacag acgccacctt ttaaagcgaa ctgtaaaaca agcttccttt 5820

acgtacaata aaaacaaaat caaaggtggg gctaatcttc ttataaaaga agacatgata 5880

attgacagaa taaatgaaaa ctctattaca gaaaaaactg atctgaccat gtccactgca 5940

gcttgtccac cttcctatga ccgggtgaca aagccaattg tggaaaaaca tgagcaagaa 6000

ggcaaagatg aaaaagccaa agggaaataa 6030

<210> SEQ ID NO 151
<211> LENGTH: 1563
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 151

atgtcctcct cctcctacgc caagaacggg accgcggacg ggccgcactc ccccacctcg 60

-continued

caggtggccc gaggcaccac aacccggagg agcaggttga aaagatccga tggcagcacc 120

acttcgacca gcttcatcct cagacagggt tcagcggatt cctacacaag caggccgtct 180

gactccgatg tctctttgga agaggaccgg gaagcaattc gacaggagag agaacagcaa 240

gcagctatcc agcttgagag agcaaagtcc aaacctgtag catttgccgt gaagacaaat 300

gtgagctact gcggcgccct ggacgaggat gtgcctgttc caagcacagc tatctccttt 360

gatgctaaag actttctaca tattaaagag aaatataaca atgattggtg gataggaagg 420

ctggtgaaag agggctgtga aattggcttc attccaagtc cactcagatt ggagaacata 480

cggatccagc aagaacaaaa aagaggacgt tttcacggag ggaaatcaag tggaaattct 540

tcttcaagtc ttggagaaat ggtatctggg acattccgag caactcccac atcaacagca 600

aaacagaagc aaaaagtgac ggagcacatt cctccttacg atgttgtacc gtcaatgcgt 660

ccggtggtgt tagtggggcc gtcactgaaa ggttacgagg taacagacat gatgcagaaa 720

gccctctttg attccctgaa gcacaggttt gatgggagga tttcaataac gagagtgaca 780

gctgacattt ctcttgctaa gaggtctgtc ctaaataatc ccagcaagag agcaataatt 840

gaacgttcga acacccggtc cagcttagcg gaagtacaaa gtgaaattga aagaatcttt 900

gagttggcaa gatctttgca actggttgtt cttgatgcag acaccatcaa tcacccagca 960

caacttataa agacttcctt agcaccaatt attgttcatg taaaagtctc atctccaaag 1020

gttttacagc ggttgattaa atctagagga aagtcacaaa gtaaacactt gaatgttcaa 1080

ctggtggcag ctgataaact tgcacaatgc cccccagaaa tgtttgatgt tatattggat 1140

gaaaatcagc ttgaggatgc atgtgaacat ctaggggagt acctggaggc gtactggcgt 1200

gccacccaca caaccagtag cacacccatg accccgctgc tgggaaggaa tttgggctcc 1260

acggcactct caccatatcc cacagcaatt tctgggttac agagtcagcg aatgaggcac 1320

agcaaccact ccacagagaa ctctccaatt gaaagacgaa gtctaatgac ctctgatgaa 1380

aattatcaca atgaaagggc tcggaagagt aggaaccgct tgtcttccag ttctcagcat 1440

agccgagatc attaccctct tgtggaagaa gattaccctg actcatacca ggacacttac 1500

aaaccccata ggaaccgagg atcacctggg ggatatagcc atgactcccg acataggctt 1560

tga 1563

<210> SEQ ID NO 152
<211> LENGTH: 3321
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Oryctolagus cuniculus

<400> SEQUENCE: 152

atggctgcgg gccgcccgct ggcctggacg ctgacacttt ggcaggcgtg gctgatcctg 60

atcgggccct cgtcggagga gccgttccct tcagccgtca ctatcaagtc atgggtggat 120

aagatgcaag aagacctggt cacactggca aaaacagcaa gtggagtcca tcagcttgtt 180

gatatttatg agaaatatca agatttgtat actgtggaac caaataatgc acgtcagctg 240

gtggaaattg cagccagaga cattgagaag cttctcagca acagatctaa agccctggtg 300

cgcctggctt tggaagcaga gaaagttcaa gcagcccacc aatggaggga agattttgca 360

agcaatgaag ttgtctacta taacgcgaag gatgatcttg atcctgaaaa aaatgacagt 420

gaaccaggca gccagaggat caaacctgtt ttcattgacg atgctaactt tagaagacaa 480

gtatcctatc agcacgcagc tgtccatatc cccactgaca tctatgaagg atcgacaatc 540

-continued

gtgttaaacg aactcaactg gacaagtgcc ttagatgacg ttttcaaaaa aaatcgagag 600

gaagaccctt cactgttgtg gcaggtgttt ggcagtgcca ctggcctggc ccggtattac 660

ccagcttctc catgggttga taatagccga accccaaaca agattgatct ttatgatgta 720

cgcagaagac catggtacat ccaaggtgct gcatccccta aagatatgct tattctggtg 780

gatgtgagtg gaagcgttag tggactgaca ctcaaactca tccggacatc cgtctccgaa 840

atgttggaaa ccctctcaga tgatgatttt gtgaacgtgg cttcatttaa cagcaatgct 900

caggatgtaa gctgctttca gcaccttgtc caagcaaatg taagaaataa gaaagtgttg 960

aaagatgcag tgaataatat cacagcaaaa ggaatcacag attataagaa gggctttagt 1020

tttgcttttg agcagctgct taattataat gtatccagag ccaactgcaa taagattatc 1080

atgttgttca cggacggagg agaagagaga gcccaggaga tatttgccaa atacaataaa 1140

gacaagaaag tacgtgtatt cacattctca gttggccaac ataattacga cagaggacct 1200

attcagtgga tggcttgcga aaataaaggt tattattatg aaattccatc cattggagcc 1260

ataagaatta atactcagga atacctagat gttctgggaa gaccgatggt tttagcagga 1320

gacaaagcta agcaagtcca atggacaaat gtgtacctgg atgcactgga actgggactt 1380

gtcattactg gaactcttcc ggtcttcaac ataactggcc aatttgaaaa taagacaaac 1440

ttaaagaacc agctgattct tggagtgatg ggagttgatg tgtctttgga agatattaaa 1500

agactgacac cacgttttac actctgcccc aatggctact attttgcaat tgatcctaat 1560

ggttatgtgt tattacatcc aaatcttcag ccaaagccta ttggtgtagg tataccaaca 1620

attaatttga gaaaaaggag acccaatgtt cagaacccca aatctcagga gccagtgaca 1680

ttggatttcc tcgatgcaga gttggagaat gacattaaag tggagattcg aaataaaatg 1740

atcgatggag aaagtggaga aaaaacattc agaactctgg ttaaatctca agatgagaga 1800

tatattgaca aaggaaacag gacatacacg tggactcctg tcaacggcac agattatagc 1860

agtttggcct tggtattacc aacctacagt ttttactata taaaagccaa aatagaagag 1920

acaataactc aggccagata ttcagaaaca ctgaaaccgg ataattttga agaatctggc 1980

tacacattcc tagcaccaag agattactgc agtgaccttа aaccttcaga taataacact 2040

gaatttcttt taaatttcaa tgagtttatt gatagaaaaa ctccaaacaa cccatcctgt 2100

aatacagact tgattaatag agtcttgctg gatgcaggct ttacaaatga acttgttcaa 2160

aattactgga gtaagcagaa gaatatcaag ggagtgaaag cacggtttgt tgtgactgat 2220

ggtgggatta ccagagttta tcccaaagag gctggagaaa attggcagga aaacccagag 2280

acatatgaag acagcttcta taaaaggagc ctcgataatg ataactacgt tttcactgct 2340

ccctacttta acaaaagtgg acctggggcc tatgagtcag gcattatggt aagcaaagct 2400

gtagaaatat atatccaagg aaaacttctt aaacctgcag ttgttggaat taaaattgat 2460

gtaaattctt ggatagagaa tttcaccaaa acttcaatca gggatccgtg tgctggtcca 2520

gtttgtgact gcaaacgaaa cagtgatgta atggattgtg tgattctaga tgacggtggg 2580

tttcttttga tggccaacca tgatgattat accaatcaga ttggaagatt ctttggagag 2640

attgatccaa gcttgatgag acacctggtc aatatatcag tttatgcctt taacaaatct 2700

tatgattatc agtcggtgtg tgaacctggt gctgcgccaa agcagggagc agggcaccgc 2760

tcggcttatg tgccatcaat agcagacata ctgcagattg gatggtgggc cactgctgct 2820

-continued

gcctggtcta ttcttcagca gtttctgttg agtttgactt ttccacggct ccttgaggca	2880
gctgatatgg aggatgacga cttcactgcc tccatgtcaa agcagagctg catcactgag	2940
caaacccagt atttcttcga taatgacagc aaatcgttca gtggggtatt agactgtggg	3000
aattgttcca gaatctttca tgtagaaaag ctcatgaaca ccaatttaat attcataatg	3060
gtagagagca aggggacatg tccctgtgac acacggctgc tcatacaagc agagcaaact	3120
tctgatggac cagatccttg tgatatggtt aagcaaccca gatatcgaaa agggccagat	3180
gtctgctttg acaacaatgt cctggaggat tatactgact gcggtggggt ctctggatta	3240
aatccttccc tgtggtccat catcgggata cagtttgtac tgctttggct ggtttctggc	3300
agcagacact gcctgttatg a	3321

1. A method of obtaining data for assessing potential for development of Dravet syndrome, the method comprising:

with use of a sample taken from a subject,

detecting whether or not a mutation exists on α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$; and

detecting whether or not a mutation is on α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$.

2. The method according to claim **1**, wherein

the mutation on the α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$ is at least one of mutations recited in Table 1, and

the mutation on the α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$ is at least one of mutations recited in Table 2.

3. The method according to claim **1**, further comprising:

detecting a change in activity of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$; and

detecting a change in activity of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$.

4. A kit for assessing a potential for development of Dravet syndrome, the kit comprising:

a polynucleotide being used for determining a mutation on α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$; and

a polynucleotide being used for determining a mutation on α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$.

5. A model animal of Dravet syndrome, having a mutation on both α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$ and α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$.

6. A method of producing a model animal of Dravet syndrome as set forth in claim **5**, the method comprising:

introducing a mutation on a α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$; and

introducing a mutation on a α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$.

7. A cell, having a mutation on both α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$ and α-subunit type 1 of voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$.

8. A method of producing a cell as set forth in claim **7**, the method comprising:

introducing a mutation on a α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$; and

introducing a mutation on a α-subunit type 1 of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$.

9. A screening method of a drug for treating Dravet syndrome, the method comprising:

administering a candidate agent to the model animal of Dravet syndrome as set forth in claim **5**; and

assessing whether or not the administering of the candidate agent has made Dravet syndrome improve or cure in the model animal of Dravet syndrome.

10. A screening method of a drug for treating Dravet syndrome, the method comprising:

administering a candidate agent to the cell as set forth in claim **7**; and

assessing whether or not the administering of the candidate agent has made activity of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$ and/or activity of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$ change in the cell.

11. The method according to claim **2**, further comprising:

detecting a change in activity of the voltage-gated sodium ion channel $Na_V1.1$; and

detecting a change in activity of the voltage-gated calcium ion channel $Ca_V2.1$.

* * * * *